

CA WFX21

-521

ewfoundland. Strahler

ACTS

OF THE

General Assembly

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND.

1922.

For use in
the Library
ONLY

Statutes
Nfld.

Newfoundland Statutes

Statutes of Newfoundland

ACTS

OF THE

General Assembly

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND:

PASSED IN THE TWELFTH AND THIRTEENTH YEARS OF THE REIGN
OF HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

1922

**His Excellency Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER HARRIS, Knight
Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael
and St. George, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of
the Bath, Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, Gover-
nor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of
Newfoundland.**



267737
17 5 32

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
OFFICE OF THE ROYAL GAZETTE,
1922.

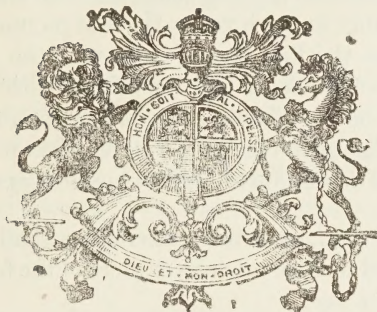
INDEX.

CAP.	PAGE
1—The Loan Act, 1922.	5
2—The Children's Act, 1921.....	7
3—Protection of Animals	21
4—Dangerous Drug Act.....	22
5—The Cot Fund (Disposal) Act.....	28
6—Tuberculosis, Sanatorium and Sudbury Hospital Act	30
7—The St. Lawrence Timber and Pulp & S. S. Co.	31
8—Commercial Cable Co. Contract Act.....	32
9—Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's Property.....	39
10—Postal and Telegraphs Act.....	41
11—Aerial Mail Service Act.....	43
12—St. John's Municipal Act.....	44
13—The Judicature Act.....	46
14—The Judgements Extension Act.....	47
15—The Law Society Act.....	51
16—Of the "Central and Harbour Grace District Courts	52
17—Shipbuilding Act.....	53
18—Of Sufferers from Marine Disasters.....	54
19—Sealfishery Act.....	55
20—War Pensions Act.....	56
21—Stamp Duties Act.....	86
22—Of the Customs.....	87
23—Of the Customs.....	89
24—Sales Tax Act.....	90
25—The Business Profits Tax Act.....	91
26—Income Tax Act.....	92
27—The Revenue Act.....	117
28—Public Service Act.....	121



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Toronto

NEWFOUNDLAND.



ANNO DUODECIMO—TERTIO DECIMO.

GEORGII V. REGIS.

CAP. I.

An Act for the raising of a sum of money on the credit of the Colony for the general purposes of the Colony.

Passed April 5th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1.—Governor in Council may raise loan of \$6,000,000.
- 2.—Application of loan.
- 3.—General powers of Governor in Council as to management loan.

SECTION

- 4.—Stock may be available for sinking fund under 58 Vic., c. 13.
- 5.—Exemption of stock from taxation.
- 6.—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Enacting clause

Governor in Council may raise loan of \$6,000,000.

1. The Governor-in-Council shall have power to raise upon the credit of the Colony a loan not exceeding the sum of Six million dollars, by the issue and sale of securities dated the first day of March nineteen hundred and twenty-two, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding five and one-half per cent, per annum from the first day of March, nineteen hundred and twenty-two payable half-yearly on the first days of January and July in each year, the first payment of interest to be made on the first day of July nineteen hundred and twenty-two, which loan and securities with the interest thereon shall be chargeable upon and repayable out of the funds of the Colony in the manner hereinafter provided on or before the first day of July nineteen hundred and forty-two.

Application of loan.

2. The said sum, or so much thereof as shall be necessary shall be applied to all or any one or more of the following purposes, that is to say:

- (1) Public works throughout the Colony.
- (2) The liquidation of the Railway Commission Account and for railroad purposes generally.
- (3) The general purposes of the Colony.

General powers of Governor in Council as to management of loan.

3. Subject, as hereinbefore provided with regard to the amount of the said loan, to the maximum rate of interest payable thereon, to the time of payment of such interest, to the assets chargeable with the said loan and interest thereon and to the time within which such loan shall be payable, the Governor-in-Council shall have and may exercise all such powers as shall be necessary or proper for conducting all business connected with:—

- (a) The raising of the said loan, including the price and terms of the issue of securities therefor:
- (b) The management of such securities and the payment of dividends or interest thereon; and
- (c) The making of proper provisions for the repayment of the said loan;

in accordance with the laws of any country or countries in which such loan or any part thereof may be raised.

4. Any stock issued in accordance with this Act may, with the consent of the holders of the stock issued under the provisions of the Act 58 Victoria (1895), Chapter 13, be made available for the sinking fund connected with that issue.

Stock may be available for sinking fund under 58 Vic., cap. 13.

5. The obligations represented by securities of the Colony issued in accordance with this Act and all payments in discharge thereof shall be exempt from all present and future taxes imposed by the Legislature, including any Newfoundland Income Tax, and the payment of the interest and the principal thereof shall be made in time of war as well as of peace.

Exemption of stock from taxation.

6. This Act may be cited as The Loan Act, 1922.

Short title

CAP. II.

An Act for the Protection of Neglected, Dependent, and Delinquent Children.

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1.—Probation officers.
- 2.—Respecting offences of cruelty.
- 3.—Respecting arrest of offenders.
- 4.—Respecting places of safety.
- 5.—Respecting custody of young children.
- 6.—Power and duties of persons having charge of children.
- 7.—Religious persuasion of child to be considered.
- 8.—Custody of children brought before court.
- 9.—Powers respecting ill-treated children.

SECTION

- 10.—Application of Imperial Act, 1898
- 11.—Respecting depositions.
- 12.—Evidence of young children.
- 13.—Hearing of case in absence of child.
- 14.—Respecting procedure.
- 15.—Appeal to Supreme Court.
- 16.—Trial of children in camera.
- 17.—Procedure where child is charged.
- 18.—Power to commit delinquent child to home or institution.
- 19.—Respecting loitering by children.
- 20.—Presumption as to age.
- 21.—Power as to parents.
- 22.—Interpretation.

23.—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows,—

Enacting clause.

Probation officers.

1. The Governor in Council may appoint from the Constabulary officers, to be known as probation officers, wherever needed, whose duties shall be to attend to the welfare of neglected and delinquent children as hereinafter provided.

CRUELTY TO CHILDREN.

Respecting offences
of cruelty.

2. (1) If any person over the age of sixteen years, who has the custody, charge or care of any child, wilfully assaults, ill-treats, neglects, abandons or exposes such child, or causes or procures such child to be assaulted, ill-treated, neglected, abandoned or exposed in a manner likely to cause such child unnecessary suffering or injury to his health (including injury to or loss of sight or hearing, or limb or organ of the body and any mental derangement), that person shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or alternatively, or in default of payment of such fine, or in addition thereto, to imprisonment, with or without hard labor, for any term not exceeding six months

(2) A person may be convicted of an offence under this section either on indictment or by a court of summary jurisdiction, notwithstanding that actual suffering or injury to health, or the likelihood of such suffering or injury to health, was obviated by the action of another person.

(3) A person may be convicted of an offence under this section, either on indictment or by a court of summary jurisdiction, notwithstanding the death of the child or young person in respect of whom the offence is committed.

(4) An offence under this section is in this Act referred to as an offence of cruelty.

ARREST OF OFFENDER AND PROVISION FOR SAFETY OF CHILDREN.

Respecting arrest
of offenders.

3. (1) Any probation officer or constable may take in to custody without warrant, any person:

- (a) Who within view of such probation officer or constable commits an offence under this Act, or any of the offences mentioned in the Schedule to this Act, where the name and residence of such person are unknown to such probation officer or constable and cannot be ascertained by such probation officer or constable; or
- (b) Who has committed, or who he has reason to believe has committed, any offence of cruelty within the meaning of this Act, or any of the offences mentioned in the Schedule to this Act, if he has reasonable ground for believing that such person will abscond or if the name and address of such person are unknown to and cannot be ascertained by the probation officer or constable.

(2) Where a probation officer or constable arrests any person without a warrant in pursuance of this section, the police officer in charge of the station to which such person is conveyed, shall, unless in his belief the release of such person on bail would tend to defeat the ends of justice, or to cause injury or danger to the child against whom the offence is alleged to have been committed, release the person arrested on his entering into such a recognizance, with or without sureties, as may in his judgment be required to secure the attendance of such person upon the hearing of the charge.

4. (1) When authorized by a justice, a probation officer or any person may take to a place of safety any child in respect of whom an offence under sub-section (1) of section two of this Act has been committed, or in respect of whom an offence of cruelty within the meaning of this Act, or any of the offences mentioned in the Schedule to this Act, has been, or there is reason to believe has been committed. Respecting places
of safety.

(2) A child so taken to a place of safety, and also any child who seeks refuge in a place of safety, may there be

detained until it can be brought before a court of summary jurisdiction, and that court may make such order as is mentioned in the next following sub-section, or may cause the child to be dealt with as circumstances admit and require, until the charge made against any person in respect of any offence as aforesaid with regard to the child has been determined by the conviction or discharge of such person.

(3) Where it appears to a court of summary jurisdiction or any justice that an offence of cruelty within the meaning of this Act, or any of the offences mentioned in the Schedule of this Act, has been committed in respect of any child who is brought before such court or justice, and that it is expedient in the interests of the child that an order should be made under this sub-section, the court or justice may, without prejudice to any other power under this Act, make such order as circumstances require for the care and detention of the child, until a reasonable time has elapsed for a charge to be made against some persons for having committed the offence, and, if a charge is made against any person within that time, until the charge has been determined by the conviction or discharge of that person, and in case of conviction for such further time not exceeding twenty-one days as the court which convicted may direct, and any such order may be carried out notwithstanding that any person claims the custody of the child.

(4) The cost of maintaining a child so taken to such place of safety shall be paid by the probation officer or person taking the child there, if, when the child is brought before a court of summary jurisdiction, the Court shall be of opinion that the taking of the child to the place of safety was unnecessary.

Respecting custody
of young children.

5. (1) Where a person having the custody, charge or care of a child under the age of sixteen years has been:

- (a) Convicted of committing in respect of such child an offence of cruelty within the meaning of this Act, or any of the offences mentioned in the schedule to this Act; or

(b) Committed for trial for any such offence; or

(c) Bound over to keep the peace towards such child;

by any court, that court, either at the time when the person is convicted, committed for trial or bound over, and without requiring any new proceedings to be instituted for the purpose, or at any time, and also any other court before which any person may bring such case, may, if satisfied on inquiry that it is expedient so to deal with the child, order that the child be taken out of custody, charge or care of the person so convicted, committed for trial or bound over, and be committed to the care of a relation of the child, or some other fit person, named by the court (such relation or other person being willing to undertake such care) until he attains the age of sixteen years or for any shorter period, and that court or any court of like jurisdiction may of its own motion, or on the application of any person, from time to time, by order renew, vary and revoke any such order; but no order shall be made under this section unless a parent of the child has been convicted of or committed for trial for the offence, or is under committal for trial for having been, or has been proved to the satisfaction of the court making the order to have been, party or privy to the offence, or has been bound over to keep the peace towards such child.

(2) Every order under this section shall be in writing, and any such order may be made by the court in the absence of the child; and the consent of any person to undertake the care of a child in pursuance of any order shall be proved in such manner as the court may think sufficient to bind him.

(3) Where an order is made under this section in respect of a person who has been committed for trial, then, if that person is acquitted of the charge, or if the charge is dismissed for want of prosecution, the order shall forthwith be void, except with regard to anything that may have been lawfully done under it.

Power and duties
of persons having
charge of children.

6. (1) Any person to whose care a child is committed under this Act, shall, whilst the order is in force, have the like control over the child if he were his parent, and shall be responsible for his maintenance, and the child shall continue in the care of such person, notwithstanding that it is claimed by his parent or any other person, and if any person:

(a) Knowingly assists or induces, directly or indirectly, a child to escape from the person to whose care he is so committed; or

(b) Knowingly harbours, conceals, or prevents from returning to such person, a child who has escaped, or knowingly assists in so doing;

he shall on summary conviction be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars or to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for any term not exceeding six months.

(2) Any court having power so to commit a child shall have power to make the like orders on the parent or other person liable to maintain the child to contribute to his maintenance during such period as aforesaid at the direction of the court;

(3) Any such order may be made on the complaint or application of the person to whose care the child is for the time being committed, and either at the time when the order for the child's committal to his care is made or subsequently and the sums contributed by the parent or such other person shall be paid to such person as the court may name and be applied for the maintenance of the child.

(4) If a person having the means or ability to pay, fails to pay any sum payable by him in pursuance of any such order, he shall be liable upon summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months.

(5) Where an order under this Act to commit a child to the care of some relation or other person is made in respect of a person who has been committed for trial for an offence, the court shall not have power to make an

order under this section on the parent or other person liable to maintain the child prior to the trial of the person so committed.

(6) Any court making an order under this section for contribution by a parent of such other person may, in any case where there is any pension or income payable to such parent or other person and capable of being attached, after giving the person by whom the pension or income is payable an opportunity of being heard, further order that such part, as the court may see fit, of the pension or income, be attached and be paid to the person named by the court. Such further order shall be an authority to the person, by whom such pension or other income is payable, to make the payment so ordered, and the receipt of the person to whom the payment is ordered to be made shall be a good discharge to such first mentioned person.

(7) An order under this section may be made by any court before which a person is charged with an offence under this Act and without regard to the place in which the person to whom the payment is ordered to be made may reside.

7. (1) In determining on the person to whose care the child shall be committed under this Act, the court shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the child belongs, and shall, if possible, select a person of the same religious persuasion, or a person who gives such undertaking as seems to the court sufficient that the child shall be brought up in accordance with its own religious persuasion and such religious persuasion shall be specified in the order.

Religious persuasion of child to be considered.

(2) In any case where the child has been placed, pursuant to any such order, with a person who is not of the same religious persuasion as that to which the child belongs, or who has not given such undertaking as aforesaid, the court which made the order, or any court of like jurisdiction, shall, on the application of any person in that behalf, and on its appearing that a fit person, who is of the same religious persuasion, or who will give such undertaking as

aforesaid, is willing to undertake the care of the child, make an order to secure his being placed with a person who either is of the same religious persuasion or gives such undertaking as aforesaid.

(3) Where a child has been placed with a person who gives such undertaking as aforesaid, and the undertaking is not observed, the child shall be deemed to have been placed with a person not of the same religious persuasion as that to which the child belongs, and as if no such undertaking has been given.

Custody of children
brought before court

8. Where any child is brought before a court, the court, if it thinks fit, may make an order for the committal of the child to the care of a relation or person named by the court, and the provisions of section five of this Act shall, so far as applicable, apply as if the order were an order under that section.

Powers respecting
ill-treated children.

9. (1) If it appears to any stipendiary magistrate or to any justice on information on oath laid by any person, who, in the opinion of the magistrate or justice, is *bona fide* acting in the interests of a child, that there is reasonable cause to suspect that the child has been or is being assaulted, ill-treated, or neglected in any place within the jurisdiction of such magistrate or justice, in a manner likely to cause the child unnecessary suffering or to be injurious to its health, or that any offence under this Act or mentioned in the schedule to this Act has been or is being committed in respect of such a child, such magistrate or justice may issue a warrant authorizing any person named therein to search for such child, and, if it is found that he has been or is being assaulted, ill-treated or neglected in manner aforesaid, or that any such offence as aforesaid has been or is being committed in respect of the child, to take him to and detain him in a place of safety, until he can be brought before a court of summary jurisdiction, or authorizing any person to remove the child with or without search and detain him there until he can be brought before a court of summary jurisdiction; and the court before whom the child is brought may cause him to be dealt with in the manner provided by section four of this Act.

(2) Any magistrate or justice issuing a warrant under this section may by the same warrant cause any person accused of any offence in respect of the child to be apprehended and brought before a court of summary jurisdiction and proceedings to be taken against such person according to law.

(3) Any person authorized by warrant under this section to search for any child, or to remove any child with or without search, may enter (if need be by force) any house, building or other place specified in the warrant and may remove the child therefrom.

10. As respects proceedings against any person for an offence under this Act, or for any of the offences mentioned in the Schedule to this Act the Imperial Criminal Evidence Act, 1898, shall apply as if in the Schedule of that Act a reference to this Act and to the Schedule of this Act were substituted for the reference to the Imperial Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894. Application of Imperial Act, 1898

11. (1) Where a justice is satisfied by the evidence of a registered medical practitioner that the attendance before a court of any child, in respect of whom an offence of cruelty within the meaning of this Act, or any of the offences mentioned in the Schedule to this Act, is alleged to have been committed, would involve serious danger to his life or health, the justice may take in writing the deposition of such on oath, and shall thereupon subscribe the same and add thereto a statement of his reason for taking the same, and of the day when and place where the same was taken, and of the names of the persons (if any) present at the taking thereof. Respecting depositions.

(2) The justice taking such deposition shall transmit it with his statement.—

- (a) If the deposition relates to an offence for which any accused person is already committed for trial, to the proper officer of the court for trial at which the accused person has been committed; and

- (b) In any other case to the magistrate of the district in which the deposition has been taken;

and the magistrate to whom any such deposition is transmitted shall forward the same to the Minister of Justice.

Evidence of young children.

12. Where, in any proceeding against any person for an offence under this Act, or for any of the offences mentioned in the Schedule to this Act, the child in respect of whom the offence is charged to have been committed, or any other child of tender years who is tendered as a witness, does not in the opinion of the Court, understand the nature of an oath, the evidence of such child may be received though not given upon oath, if, in the opinion of the court, such child is possessed of sufficient intelligence to justify the reception of the evidence and understands the duty of speaking the truth; and the evidence of such child, though not given on oath, but otherwise taken and reduced into writing shall be deemed to be a deposition within the meaning of this Act. Provided that:

- (a) A person shall not be liable to be convicted of the offence unless the testimony admitted by virtue of this section and given on behalf of the prosecution is corroborated by some other material evidence in support thereof implicating the accused; and
- (b) Any child, whose evidence is received as aforesaid and who wilfully gives false evidence under such circumstances that, if the evidence had been given on oath, he would have been guilty of perjury, shall, subject to the provisions of this Act, be liable on summary conviction to be adjudged such punishment as might have been awarded had he been charged with perjury and the case dealt with summarily under section ten of the Imperial Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879.

Hearing of case in absence of child.

13. Where in any proceedings with relation to an offence of cruelty within the meaning of this Act, or any of the offences

mentioned in the Schedule of this Act, the court is satisfied that the attendance before the court of any child in respect of whom the offence is alleged to have been committed is not essential to the just hearing of the case, the case may be proceeded with in the absence of the child.

14. (1) Where a person is charged with committing an offence under this Act, or any of the offences mentioned in the Schedule to this Act, in respect to two or more children, the same information or summons may charge the offence in respect of all or any of them, but the person charged shall not be liable to a separate penalty or each child unless upon separate informations. Respecting procedure.

(2) The same information or summons may also charge any person as having the custody, charge, or care, alternatively or together, and may charge him with the offences of assault, ill-treatment, neglect, abandonment or exposure, together or separately, and may charge him with committing all or any of those offences in a manner likely to cause unnecessary suffering or injury to health, alternatively or together, but when those offences are charged together the person charged shall not be liable to a separate penalty for each.

(3) A person shall not be summarily convicted of an offence under this Act, or of an offence mentioned in the Schedule to this Act, unless the offence was wholly or partly committed within six months before the information was laid; but, subject as aforesaid, evidence may be taken of acts constituting or contributing to constitute, the offence and committed at any previous time.

(4) When an offence under this Act, or any offence mentioned in the Schedule to this Act, charged against any person is a continuous offence, it shall not be necessary to specify in the information, summons of indictment the date of the acts constituting the offence.

15. When, in pursuance of this Act, any person is convicted by a court of summary jurisdiction of an offence, or when, in the case of any application to a court of Appeal to Supreme Court.

summary jurisdiction under this Act for an order committing a child to the care of any person, or for an order for contribution to the maintenance of a child, any party thereto thinks himself aggrieved by any order or decision of the court, he may within three months from the date thereof, appeal against such conviction, or order, or decision to the Supreme Court.

DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

Trial of children in camera.

16. (1) A child charged with an offence against the laws of Newfoundland or who is brought before a Judge under any of the provisions of this Act, shall not be tried or have his case disposed of in the police court room ordinarily used except as hereinafter provided.

(2) The Judge shall try such child or examine into his case and dispose thereof in some room other than the ordinary court room or, where this is not practicable, in the private office of the Judge, if he have one.

(3) Where a child, or a parent charged with an offence in respect of a child under this Act, is being tried, the Judge shall exclude from the room or place where such person is being tried or examined, all persons other than the counsel and witnesses in the case, officers of the Court or of any Society for the Protection of Children and the immediate friends or relatives of the child or parent.

Procedure when child is charged.

17. (1) Where a complaint or information is made or pending against a child, the police official having charge of the child shall at once cause notice in writing to be given to the executive officer of the Society for the Protection of Children, if there be one in the district, who shall have opportunity allowed him to investigate the charge.

(2) Upon receiving such notice the officer may enquire into and make full examination as to the parentage and surrounding so the child and all the circumstances of the case and report same to the Judge.

(3) Where it appears to the Judge that the public interest and the interest of the child will be best served thereby, an order may be made for the return of the child to its parents or friends, or the Judge may place such child under the guardianship of a Society for the Protection of Children or of a fit person.

18. (1) The Judge instead of committing a child to prison may hand the child to the charge of a home for destitute and neglected children or Industrial School or Society for the Protection of Children, and the managers of such home, school or society may permit its adoption by a suitable person, or may apprentice it to a suitable trade, calling or service, and the transfer shall be as valid as if the managers were the parents of such child. Power to commit delinquent child to home or institution.

(2) The parents of such child shall not remove or interfere with the child so adopted or apprenticed, except by permission in writing of the home, school or society.

19. (1) No child shall loiter in or on any dock, wharf, quay or cove after 9 o'clock in the evening, or be there after that hour unless accompanied by his parent or guardian or an adult appointed by the parent or guardian to accompany such child. Respecting loitering by children.

(2) A child found in or on any dock, wharf, quay, or cove after the hour named in sub-section (1) unless so accompanied may be warned to go home by any constable or probation officer, and if after such warning the child is found loitering in or on any dock, wharf, quay or cove, such child may be taken by the constable or officer to his home.

(3) A parent who permits his child to violate this section shall for the first offence incur a penalty of \$1 and for a second offence \$2 and for a third or any subsequent offence \$5.

20. Where a person is charged with an offence under this Act in respect of a child who is alleged to be under a specified age, and the child appears to the Judge to be under Presumption as to age.

that age, such child shall for the purpose of this Act be deemed to be under that age, unless the contrary is proved.

Power as to parents 21. Where a parent applies to the Judge for an order for the production of a child committed under this Act, and the Judge is of the opinion that the parent has neglected or deserted the child, or that he has otherwise so conducted himself that the Judge should refuse to enforce his right to the custody of the child, the Judge may, in his discretion, decline to make the order.

Interpretation. 22. For the purpose of this Act, unless the context otherwise requires,

The expression "child" means a person under the age of sixteen years.

The expression "offence of cruelty" means any of the offences mentioned in section two of this Act;

The expression "fit person" includes any society or body corporate established for the reception or protection of poor children or the prevention of cruelty to children.

Short title. 23. This Act may be cited as The Children's Act, 1921.

SCHEDULE.

Any offence under sections twenty-seven, fifty-five or fifty-six of the Imperial Offences against the Person Act, 1861, and any offence against a child or young person under sections five, forty-two, forty-three, fifty-two, or sixty-two of that Act, or under the Imperial Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885.

Any offence under the Imperial Dangerous Performances Acts, 1879 and 1897.

Any other offence involving bodily injury to a child or young person.

CAP. III.

An Act to amend Chapter 108 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of the Protection of Animals."

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

1—Amendment of section one.

SECTION

2—Respecting ship's hatches; carriage of animals on deck.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section one of Chapter 108 of the Consolidated Amendment of sec. one. Statutes, entitled "Of the Protection of Animals" is hereby amended by re-lettering clause (g) of sub-section (1) thereof as clause (h) and by inserting the following as clause (g):

"(g) Shall use or drive any draught animal in any cart of more wheels than two, or in any sleigh, slide, catamaran or other vehicle on runners, without having and using a whiffle-tree so installed as best to relieve the hauling strain and friction on the animal; or"

2. Sections twenty-one, twenty-two and twenty-three of Respecting ship's hatches; carriage of animals on deck. the said Chapter are hereby renumbered sections twenty-three, twenty-four and twenty-five respectively; and the following are added as sections twenty-one and twenty-two:

"21. The fore and aft diameter of every ship's hatch used in taking on board or discharging cattle at any place in this Colony shall be not less than nine feet inside the coamings, and the width of such hatch shall not be less than seven feet. If any horse, bull or cow shall be taken on board or discharged from any ship in this Colony through any hatch which shall be of less diameter or width than aforesaid, the shipowner and the ship master shall severally be liable to the penalty of fifty dollars

in respect of every such animal so taken on board or discharged. This section shall only apply to ships carrying not less than ten head of horses or cattle at any time."

"22. No animal shall at any time between the last day of October and the first day of May inclusive be carried by sea into or out of this Colony on the upper deck of any ship or vessel or in any open boat otherwise than in a sufficient box or space completely enclosed and tight against wind and water. If any animal be carried contrary to this section, the owner or person having custody or control of such animal, and the master or person having command or control of the ship vessel or boat, shall severally be liable to the penalty of fifty dollars in respect of every animal so carried."

CAP. IV.

An Act to regulate the Importation, Exportation, Manufacture, Sale and Use of Opium and other Dangerous Drugs.

Passed April 5th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1—Importation of raw opium to be licensed.
- 2—Exportation of raw opium; power to make conditions.
- 3—Regulations re production, sale' etc. of raw opium.
- 4—Importation and exportation of prepared opium prohibited.
- 5—Offences respecting prepared opium.

SECTION

- 6—Other drugs.
- 7—Power to make regulations.
- 8—Drugs to which Act applies.
- 9—Application of Customs Act.
- 10—Powers of constables.
- 11—Respecting licenses.
- 12—Offences and penalties.
- 13—Power to arrest.
- 14—Interpretation.

15—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows.—

Part I.

RAW OPIUM.

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to import or bring into this Colony any raw opium except under license and into approved ports. Importation of raw opium to be licensed.

2. (1) It shall not be lawful for any person to export from this Colony any raw opium except under license and from approved ports and except in packages marked in the prescribed manner with an indication of the contents thereof. Exportation of raw opium; power to make conditions.

(2) If at any time the importation of raw opium into a foreign country is prohibited or restricted by the laws of that country, there shall, while that prohibition or restriction is in force, be attached to every license which is issued by the Minister of Finance and Customs under this Act, authorizing the export of raw opium from this Colony, such conditions as appear to him necessary for preventing or restricting, as the case may be, the exportation of raw opium from this Colony to that country during such time as the importation of raw opium into that country is so prohibited or restricted, and any such licenses issued before the prohibition or restriction came into force shall, if the Minister of Finance and Customs by order so directs, be deemed to be subject to the like conditions.

3. The Governor in Council may make regulations, which shall be published in the *Royal Gazette*, for controlling or restricting the production, possession, sale and distribution of raw opium, and in particular, but without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, for prohibiting the production, possession, sale or distribution of raw opium except by persons licensed or otherwise authorised in that behalf. Regulations re production, sale, etc. of raw opium.

Part II.

PREPARED OPIUM.

4. It shall not be lawful for any person to import or bring into or to export from this Colony any prepared opium. Importation and exportation of prepared opium prohibited.

Offences respecting
prepared opium.

5. If any person—

- (a) manufactures, sells, or otherwise deals in prepared opium; or
- (b) has in his possession any prepared opium; or
- (c) being the occupier of any premises permits those premises to be used for the purpose of the preparation of opium for smoking or the sale or smoking of prepared opium; or
- (d) is concerned in the management of any premises used for any such purpose as aforesaid; or
- (e) has in his possession any pipes or other utensils for use in connection with the smoking of opium or any utensils used in connection with the preparation of opium for smoking; or
- (f) smokes or otherwise uses prepared opium, or frequents any place used for the purpose of opium smoking;

he shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

Part III.

COCAINE, MORPHINE, ETC.

Other drugs.

6. It shall not be lawful to import or bring into, or to export from, this Colony any drug to which this Part of this Act applies except under license.

Power to make
regulations.

7. For the purpose of preventing the improper use of the drugs to which this Part of this Act applies, the Governor in Council may make regulations for controlling the manufacture, sale, possession and distribution of those drugs, and in particular, but without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, for—

- (a) prohibiting the manufacture of any drug to which this Part of this Act applies except on premises licensed for the purpose and subject to any conditions specified in the license; and

- (b) prohibiting the manufacture, sale or distribution of any such drug except by persons licensed or otherwise authorized under the regulations and subject to any conditions specified in the license or authority; and
- (c) regulating the issue by medical practitioners of prescriptions containing any such drug and the dispensing of any such prescriptions; and
- (d) requiring persons engaged in the manufacture, sale or distribution of any such drug to keep such books and furnish such information either in writing or otherwise as may be prescribed.

8. (1) The drugs to which this Part of this Act applies are ^{Drugs to which Act applies.} morphine, cocaine, ecgonine, and diamorphine (commonly known as heroin), and their respective salts, and medicinal opium, and any preparation, admixture, extract, or other substance containing not less than one-fifth per cent. of morphine or one-tenth per cent. of cocaine, ecgonine or diamorphine.

For the purpose of the foregoing provision, the percentage in the case of morphine shall be calculated as in respect of anhydrous morphine.

(2) If it appears to the Governor in Council that any new derivative of morphine or cocaine or of any salts of morphine or cocaine or any other alkaloid of opium or any other drug of whatever kind is or is likely to be productive, if improperly used, of ill effects substantially of the same character or nature as or analogous to those produced by morphine or cocaine, the Governor in Council may declare that this Part of this Act shall apply to that new derivative or alkaloid or other drug in the same manner as it applies to the drugs mentioned in sub-section (1) of this section.

Part IV.

GENERAL.

Application of
Customs Act.

9. The provisions of Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Customs" and of any Act or Acts amending that Chapter, relating to the prohibition of the import or export of articles, shall, so far as they may be applicable, apply to the import or export of articles of which the importation or exportation is prohibited by virtue of this Act.

Power of constables

10. (1) Any constable or other person authorised in that behalf by any general or special order of the Minister of Finance and Customs shall, for the purposes of the execution of this Act, have power to enter the premises of any person carrying on the business of a producer, manufacturer, seller or distributor of any drugs to which this Act applies, and to demand the production of and to inspect any books relating to dealings in any such drugs and to inspect any stocks of any such drugs.

(2) If any person wilfully delays or obstructs any person in the exercise of his powers under this section or fails to produce or conceals or attempts to conceal any such books or stocks as aforesaid, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

Respecting licenses.

11. Licenses or authorities for the purpose of this Act may be issued or granted by the Minister of Finance and Customs and may be issued or granted on such terms and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Finance and Customs thinks proper.

Offences and
penalties.

12. (1) If any person acts in contravention of or fails to comply with any regulation made under this Act, or acts in contravention of or fails to comply with the conditions of any license issued or authority granted under or in pursuance of this Act, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

(2) Any person guilty of an offence against this Act shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding one

thousand dollars or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment, and in the case of a second or subsequent conviction to a fine not exceeding two thousand dollars, or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment, and the court dealing with either such case may, in addition to any other punishment, order the goods in respect of which the offence was committed to be forfeited.

(3) Any proceedings for an offence against this Act before a court of summary jurisdiction may, notwithstanding any enactment prescribing the time within which such proceedings may be brought, be brought either within the time so prescribed or within three months from the date on which evidence sufficient in the opinion of the Minister of Finance and Customs to justify a prosecution for the offence comes to his knowledge, whichever is the longer, and, for the purposes of this sub-section, a certificate purporting to be signed by the Minister of Finance and Customs as to the date on which such evidence as aforesaid comes to his knowledge shall be conclusive evidence thereof.

13. Any constable may arrest without warrant any person Power to arrest. who has committed, or attempted to commit, or is reasonably suspected by the constable of having committed or attempted to commit, an offence against this Act, if he has reasonable ground for believing that that person will abscond unless arrested, or if the name and address of that person are unknown to and cannot be ascertained by him.

14. (1) In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires: Interpretation.

The expression "raw opium" includes powdered or granulated opium, but does not include medicinal opium.;

The expression "prepared opium" means opium prepared for smoking and includes dross and any other residues remaining after opium has been smoked;

The expression "medicinal opium" means raw opium which has been artificially dried;

The expression "prescribed" means prescribed by regulations;

The expression "approved ports" means ports approved by the Governor in Council for the importation or exportation, as the case may be, of raw opium.

(2) For the purposes of this Act, any article shall be deemed to be imported under license or exported under license if the importer or exporter, as the case may be, is the holder of a license issued under this Act authorizing the importation or exportation, as the case may be, of the article and complies with the conditions, if any, of the license, but not otherwise.

Short title.

15. This Act may be cited as the Dangerous Drugs Act, 1922.

CAP. V.

An Act for the Disposal of Surplus funds collected for Hospital Cots.

Passed April 5th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1—Payment to St. John Ambulance Association confirmed.
- 2—Expenditures of balance of funds.

SECTION

- 3—Respecting balance unexpended.
- 4—Act to be Public and General.
- 5—Short title.

Preamble.

WHEREAS during the Great War there were collected by the Newfoundland centre of the St. John Ambulance Association certain funds for the establishment and maintenance of Hospital cots in England and France for wounded soldiers and sailors.

And whereas at the termination of the war a balance remained unexpended in the hands of the Treasurer of the said Fund.

And whereas it is desirable to ratify the act of the said Association in expending a portion of said balance, and to authorize the expenditure of the balance in a manner recommended and approved by the said Association.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause. Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The payment of one thousand pounds sterling to the St. John Ambulance Association for the establishment and perpetual endowment of a hospital cot in the hospital of the Order at Jerusalem in memory of the sailors and soldiers from Newfoundland killed in the War 1914-1918 is hereby ratified and confirmed. Payment to St. John Ambulance Association confirmed.

2. The Newfoundland centre of the Association is hereby authorized and directed to expend the balance of the said funds in the following manner that is to say, by the payment:— Expenditure of balance of funds.

- (a) Of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to the Newfoundland War Memorial in recognition of the services of stretcher-bearers, nurses and V.A.D.'S.
- (b) Of the sum of two thousand dollars to the Patriotic Fund in aid of its work amongst the soldiers and sailors and their dependents.
- (c) Of the sum of two thousand dollars to the Marine Disasters Fund in recognition of the work of our sailors.
- (d) Of the sum of three thousand dollars to War Memorial Hospitals in the outports to be allocated in such sums, and as the occasion warrants, as the Executive Committee of the Association may from time to time decide.
- (e) To Grand Falls Ladies' Aid, drafts in sterling held by the Treasurer of the Fund of the nominal value of three hundred and fifty dollars.

Respecting balance
unexpended.

3. The Newfoundland centre of the said Association is hereby authorized and directed to retain the balance of the said fund in recognition of the valuable work performed by it, the said sum to be used by it for the encouragement and continuance of its work.

Act to be public &
general.

4. This Act is hereby declared to be Public and General.

Short title.

5. This Act may be cited as The Cot Fund (Disposal) Act, 1922.

CAP. VI.

An Act respecting the Tuberculosis Sanitarium and the Sudbury Hospital.

Passed June 20th, 1922.

SECTION

1—Tuberculosis Sanitarium and Sudbury Hospital to be under control of Hospital Governors.

2—Maintenance and supplies.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened as follows:—

Tuberculosis
Sanitarium and
Sudbury Hospital
to be under control
of Hospital
Governors.

1. The institutions at St. John's known as the Tuberculosis Sanitarium and the Sudbury Hospital shall from the date of the passing of this Act be under the control and direction of the Governors of the General Hospital, who shall have the same powers and be under the same duties respecting the Management and regulation of all matters in relation to the said institutions as are at present assigned to them by the provisions of Chapter 44 of the Consolidated Statutes in respect of the General Hospital.

Maintenance and
Supplies.

2. The Department of Public Works shall be the executive authority responsible for the maintenance of

the buildings used in connection with the said institutions, and for the supplying of food, clothing and other materials, in the same way and to the same extent as it is so responsible in respect of the General Hospital.

CAP. VII.

An Act to amend the Act 11 Geo. V. Cap. 6 entitled "An Act to confirm a contract between the Government and The St. Lawrence Timber Pulp & Steamship Company, Limited."

Passed April 5th, 1922.

SECTION 1—Extension of time.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Notwithstanding anything in the Act 11 Geo. V. Cap. Extension of time. 6 entitled "An Act to confirm a contract between the Government and the St. Lawrence Timber Pulp & Steamship Company Limited," or the Schedule thereof contained to the contrary, in computing the time for the commencement and completion of the works and expenditures, as provided in Sections 1 and 2 of the Schedule of the said Act, and the time during which the securities of the said Company shall be exempt from taxation, as provided in Section 7 of the said Schedule, the period between the 19th day of April, 1920, and the 19th day of April, 1923, shall not be counted or taken into consideration.

CAP. VIII.

An Act for the Confirmation of an Agreement between the Government and the Commercial Cable Company of New York.

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION 1—Confirmation of Agreement.

2—Short title. Schedule.

Enacting clause

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Confirmation of Agreement.

1. The Agreement made between His Excellency Sir Charles Alexander Harris, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., Governor of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, of the one part, and the Commercial Cable Company of New York in the state of New York and United States of America, of the other part, dated the 1st day of May, A. D., 1922, and forming the Schedule to this Act, is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, and all and singular the several clauses, provisions, and conditions thereof, are hereby declared to be valid and binding upon the parties thereto, and each of them respectively, and all and singular the several acts, matters and things therein provided to be done or performed by or on the part of the parties respectively are hereby declared to be proper and lawful, and in so far as not by this Act expressly provided for the parties and each of them shall have full power and authority to do and perform all and singular the several acts, matters and things, in and by the said Agreement provided to be done or not to be done, as the case may be, in the manner and under the conditions stipulated and provided in said Agreement.

Short title

2. This Act may be cited as the Commercial Cable Company Contract Act, 1922.

SCHEDULE.

THIS INDENTURE made in duplicate *Schedule.*

C. Alexander Harris. this 1st day of May in the year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-two by and between His Excellency Sir Charles Alexander Harris, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., Governor of the Colony of Newfoundland and its Dependencies in Council (hereinafter referred to as "The Government") of the first part AND The Commercial Cable Company of New York in the State of New York and United States of America, a body corporate incorporated and existing under the laws of the State of New York and of the Dominion of Canada (hereinafter referred to as "the Company" of the second part WITNESSETH:

W. R. Warren,
H. M. Attorney General

WHEREAS the Government is the owner of a certain submarine cable line lying between Port aux Basques, Newfoundland, and Canso, Nova Scotia, which it desires to sell, transfer and convey to the Company at the price hereinafter named and which the Company is willing to purchase from the Government at such price; and

WHEREAS the Government desires also that upon acquiring title to said cable line the Company shall, for the term hereinafter mentioned, operate said cable upon the terms hereinafter set forth, which it is believed will be to the mutual interest and advantage of the parties hereto, and in order the more effectually to realize and secure, in the fullest measure, such desired benefits the Government is willing to grant to the Company certain rights and privileges hereinafter specified, which shall not be construed as in any sense giving to the Company any monopoly of cable landings or traffic privileges except as shall be specified herein, the Government retaining the right to grant to other cable companies

Schedule—
(continued).

or wireless telegraph or companies operating by any other means of telegraphy, privileges for establishing telegraphic communication excepting only those as shall be so specified herein and reserved to the Company; and the Company is willing to accept such rights and privileges and in connection therewith to operate said cable upon such terms;

NOW THEREFORE in consideration of the premises and of the sum of One Dollar each to the other in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby severally acknowledged, the Government hereby agrees to sell, transfer, convey and deliver to the Company, by appropriate, sufficient instrument or instruments in writing duly executed, acknowledged and delivered, conveying to the Company, its successors and assigns, an indefeasible title, free and clear of any and all liens, encumbrances, claims and demands of whatsoever kind, nature or description, either at law or in equity, if and when this agreement in its entirety shall be formally approved and ratified by the Legislature of the Island of Newfoundland, for the price of Sixty Thousand Dollars (\$60,000.00),

The existing submarine cable line of the Government extending from Port aux Basques, Newfoundland, to Canso, Nova Scotia, together with any spare parts.

and the Company hereby agrees upon such approval and ratification of this agreement to purchase and take such title to said cable and spare parts as from July 1st, A. D. One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and to pay therefor at St. John's said sum of Sixty thousand Dollars (\$60,000.00) within fifteen days after such approval and ratification and upon receiving such instrument of conveyance.

AND in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants, promises and agreements hereinafter specified and of the other considerations hereinafter contained, it is

FURTHER MUTUALLY AGREED AND UNDERSTOOD by and between the parties hereto as follows:—

1. That the Port aux Basques-Canso cable, the title to which the Government has contracted to transfer and convey

to the Company, is now in an imperfect condition and incapable of transmitting messages, but upon acquiring title thereto the Company will take immediate steps to repair the cable and will maintain it in efficient working condition and replace it, in whole or in part, if and when replacements shall become necessary, of which necessity the Company shall be the sole judge. And all repairs, maintenance and replacements, as well as the cost of operation of the cable at Port aux Basques, shall be solely at the Company's expense,

Schedule—
(continued).

2. That the Government hereby gives to the Company, without charge, the exclusive use of a wire on the Government land line between St. John's and Port aux Basques, and the said land line shall be maintained in good working condition at the cost of the Government; but the terminals of the said wire at St. John's and Port aux Basques shall be operated at the sole expense of the Company.

3. The Company agrees to establish a properly equipped office in a suitable location in St. John's to enable it to compete for traffic under the best conditions, this office to be connected by wire with the Company's present cable station.

4. In consideration of the obligations and agreements contained in paragraphs two and three hereof and on the part of the Company undertaken the Government agrees to pay to the Company annually on the thirtieth day of June in each year the sum of four thousand dollars, the first of such payments to be made on the thirtieth day of June, A. D. One thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

5. The Government will hand over to the Company at Port aux Basques or at St. John's all traffic destined to points outside of Newfoundland coming within the Government's control, or to its lines at present existing or which may hereinafter be constructed or acquired, unless directed by the sender via some other route, and will charge at the ordinary rate for the transmission over the Government line of any words indicating the route.

Schedule—
(continued).

6. The Company will hand over to the Government at Port aux Basques or at St. John's, all traffic destined to points in Newfoundland, other than Port aux Basques or St. John's, coming within the Company's control or to its lines at present existing or which hereafter may be constructed or acquired, unless directed by the sender via some other route, and will charge at the ordinary rate for the transmission over the Company's cable or cables of any words indicating the route.

7. In the case of messages accepted for transmission at message rates, on all such messages originating in or destined to Newfoundland, including messages to and from St. John's and to and from Port aux Basques, irrespective of whether the Government has handled or dealt with the message or not, the Government's proportion, where the message rate is sixty (60) cents for the first ten words and six (6) cents for a word or words in excess of ten words, shall be thirty (30) cents for every message of ten words, and three (3) cents a word for words in excess of ten words: and where the messages are transmitted at reduced rates, the Government's share shall be proportionate to the reduction.

8. On messages other than Government messages originating in or destined to Newfoundland, transmitted at the word rate, the Government's proportion shall be one-fifth of the Company's proportion of the published rate.

9. The Company will transmit at one half the published rate messages to Great Britain or Ireland on the official business of the Newfoundland Government paid for by the Newfoundland Treasury.

10. On traffic from Newfoundland to points not reached by the Company or its connections the Company shall use its best efforts and influence to secure rates favorable to the Government, and the Government shall use its best efforts and influences to aid the Company in securing such rates, and until such rates are secured the provisions of Para-

graph 5 shall not apply to the traffic referred to in this ^{Schedule—} paragraph. (continued).

11. The Government agrees that its land lines shall not be managed or controlled by any person or persons directly or indirectly, associated or connected with any other telegraph company or companies.

12. In the event of the interruption of the Government's land line between St. John's and Port aux Basques or of the cable between Port aux Basques and Canso, the Company will maintain communication with Newfoundland through its St. John's-New York cable or cables; and in the event of the Company's St. John's-New York cable or cables being interrupted, the Company may send its foreign business over the St. John's Canso line, which includes the cable purchased hereunder.

13. All telegraphic machinery needed for the operation of the St. John's -Canso line and for the improvement of the operation of the St. John's-Canso line shall be admitted into Newfoundland free of duty.

14. The Company will arrange for direct working between St. John's and Canso and to duplex the route as soon as the business justifies.

15. Having regard to the difficulties and risks attending the repairs of submarine cables and telegraph lines it is agreed that the parties hereto are not to come under pecuniary responsibility to each other in relation thereto, but subject to this qualification it is hereby agreed that each of the parties hereto shall use its best endeavours to maintain its cables or land lines in efficient working order, and if any cable or land line of either of the parties hereto shall be incapable, through interruption, of transmitting messages in the ordinary course of business the Government or Company, respectively, shall with all practicable despatch use its best endeavours to restore such cable line to efficient working order.

Schedule—
(continued).

16. The Government will do all it legally can to assist the Company in protecting its cables from injury by fishing or other vessels.

17. Differences which may from time to time arise between the parties hereto in any wise relating to or arising out of this agreement or the subject matter thereof shall be referred for arbitration to three disinterested arbitrators, one to be appointed by the Government, one by the Company and the third by the two thus chosen, and the decision of any two of them shall be final and binding.

18. Upon this agreement being ratified by the Legislature of Newfoundland the term of that part of this agreement that is contained in the paragraphs hereinbefore numbered "1" to "17" both inclusive, shall be for fifteen (15) years from the said first day of July one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two; but shall continue in full force and effect after such fifteen-year period and until six months after one of the parties hereto shall have given written notice to the other of its desire to terminate finally said agreement upon the lapse of six months after the giving of such notice, at the expiration of which six months' period the same shall terminate without any other or further act on the part of the one giving such notice; and no right, privilege, covenant or agreement herein contained shall be construed to extend beyond said term of fifteen years or beyond the continuation of the same in the manner and to the extent provided for herein, as the case may be, unless agreed upon in writing between the parties hereto.

19. This agreement is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Colony of Newfoundland to be set hereto and has signed these presents and the said Company has, by its attorney authorised under the

corporate seal of the Company so to do, signed, sealed and ^{Schedule—}executed same. (continued).

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in presence of

ARTHUR MEWS.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. A. SQUIRES,
Colonial Secretary.

(to the signature of the
C. C. Company
by its Attorney H. D. Windeler.)

WM. R. HOWLEY.

The Commercial Cable Co.,
by its Attorney,

H. D. WINDELER.

CAP. IX.

*An Act for the more effectaul transfer of certain properties to the
Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's.*

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1—Property to vest in Corporation.
- 2—Powers of Corporation over property.
- 3—Interpretation.

SECTION

- 4—Act to be retroactive.
- 5—Repeal.
- 6—Short title.

WHEREAS the management of the affairs of the Roman Catholic Church in the Archdiocese of St. John's, Newfoundland, is vested in the incorporated body called the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's: And whereas by the last will and testament of the Right Reverend Michael Anthony Fleming, D.D. certain properties held by him or in his name or otherwise are divided and ^{Preamble.}

bequeathed to the trustees under the said will named for certain Roman Catholic Church purposes therein specified: And whereas by the said last will the said trustees are enjoined not to sell, mortgage or encumber any of the lands thereby devised: And whereas it is expedient to provide that gifts, conveyances, devises and bequests, which may be hereafter made or intended *bona fide* for the purposes of the Roman Catholic Church in the Archdiocese of St. John's should vest in the said Corporation (unless by express terms they are not so to vest): And whereas it is also expedient to provide for changing or modifying the disposition and application of the lands or other property referred to in the said will of the said Right Reverend Michael Anthony Fleming, D.D., so long as the same be for the purposes of the Roman Catholic Church in the said Archdiocese of St. John's, and that the said Corporation may be enabled absolutely to sell, charge or otherwise dispose of the said land or other property and apply the proceeds in the place of the properties so disposed of for the purposes of the Roman Catholic Church in the Archdiocese of St. John's:

Enacting clause

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in legislative session convened, as follows:—

Property to vest in Corporation.

1. The right and title of the said trustees and of the said *cestuis que trustent* in all the said lands and property devised and bequeathed by the said Right Reverend Michael Anthony Fleming, D.D., and also in any lands, funds or other properties which may be thereafter devised or bequeathed, given or conveyed, in manner aforesaid are hereby declared to be and are and shall be vested in the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's, in fee simple freed from the trusts, prohibitions and restrictions contained in the said will of the said Right Reverend Michael Anthony Fleming.

Powers of Corporation over property.

2. The said Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's shall have power to change and modify the disposition or application of any lands, funds or other property as aforesaid, and absolutely to sell or convey any such lands or

to charge or encumber the same to secure the repayment of borrowed money freed from any trusts and restrictions affecting any such lands or other property of the said Corporation and apply the money derived therefrom to the purposes of the Roman Catholic Church in the Archdiocese of St. John's.

3. The term "Purposes of the Roman Catholic Church" ^{Interpretation.} under this Act shall include the educational and charitable as well as religious purposes of the said Roman Catholic Church in the said Archdiocese.

4. In so far as the provisions of this Act refer to the lands ^{Act to be retroactive.} and other properties devised and bequeathed by the will of the said Right Reverend Michael Anthony Fleming, the same shall be deemed to have come into force as from the sixteenth day of April Anno Domini one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

5. Anything contained in the Act 3 Geo. V. Cap. 10, ^{Repeal.} entitled "An Act to amend 60 Victoria Cap. 18, entitled 'An Act to Incorporate the Roman Catholic Bishop of St. John's' " which is inconsistent with any of the provisions of this Act is hereby repealed.

6. This Act shall be cited as "The Roman Catholic ^{Short title.} Episcopal Corporation of St. John's Property Act, 1922."

CAP. X.

An Act to amend Chap. 35 of The Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of the Postal & Telegraph Services."

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION	SECTION
1—Amendment of sec. 20.	3—Amendment of sec. 25.
2—Repeal and substitution, sec. 23.	4—Date of operation

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened as follows:—

Amendment of
sec. 20.

1. Section twenty of Chapter 35 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled “Of the Postal and Telegraph Services,” is hereby amended by adding thereto as sub-section (6) the following, namely:—

- (6) Letters posted in the Colony addressed to any place in the British Empire or in the United States of America shall be subject to a rate of postage of four cents per ounce weight or fraction thereof, which amount shall include the extra postage rate of one cent imposed by section six of the Act 8 & 9 Geo. V. Cap.31 (1918), entitled “An Act further to amend the Revenue Act, 1905.”

Repeal and sub-
stitution, sec. 23.

2. Section twenty-three of the said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out all the words at the commencement thereof down to the words “book rate” and substituting therefor the following, namely:—

“Newspapers or periodicals posted in the Colony for delivery in the Colony shall be subject to a rate when sent from and posted by any office or printing house owning and publishing the same, of one half cent per pound weight or fraction thereof, and when sent or posted by any other person, of one cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.”

Amendment of
sec. 25.

3. Section twenty-five of the said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words “Two ounces” in the second line thereof and substituting therefor the words “four ounces.”

Date of operation.

4. This Act shall come into force on the first day of July of the present year and not sooner.

CAP. XI.

An Act to repeal the Aerial Mail Service Act, 1919.

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION 1—Repeal of Act.

WHEREAS by the Act 9-10 Geo. V. Cap. 4, entitled ^{Preamble} the Aerial Mail Service Act, 1919, the Governor in Council was authorized to enter into a contract with the Aircraft Manufacturing Company, Limited, of London, England, upon the terms contained in the Schedule to the said Act ;

And whereas the said contract provided that, upon failure of the said Company to comply with the provisions of section two of the said contract, all the rights and privileges granted to the Company should cease and determine;

And whereas the Company has failed to comply with the said provisions and is in process of liquidation;

And whereas it is desirable, in view of the foregoing facts, to repeal the said Act;

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative ^{Enacting clause.} Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1. The Aerial Mail Service Act, 1919, together with the ^{Repeal of Act.} schedule thereto, is hereby repealed.

CAP. XII.

An Act to amend the St. John's Municipal Act, 1921.

Passed June 20th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1—Amendment of sec. 2.
- 2—Amendment of sec. 61.
- 3—Amendment of sec. 78.
- 4—Amendment of sec. 90.
- 5—Amendment of sec. 153.

SECTION

- 6—Amendment of sec. 158.
- 7—Amendment of sec. 219.
- 8—Amendment of sec. 374.
- 9—Respecting ground landlords,
taxes.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows.—

Amendment of
sec. 2.

1. Section 2 of the St. John's Municipal Act, 1921, is amended by deleting the word "ninety" in the last line of the paragraph defining Building Lease and substituting therefor the words "ninety-nine."

Amendment of
sec. 61.

2. Section 61 of the said Act is hereby amended by striking out therefrom all the words following the words "His Majesty" in the second line.

Amendment of
sec. 78.

3. Section 78 of the said Act is hereby amended by striking out the word "pipes" in the fifth line thereof and substituting therefor the word "installation."

Amendment of sec.
90.

4. Section 90 of the said Act is hereby amended by the addition at the end of Sub-section (f) thereof of the words "or to which the Water and Sewerage Systems have not been extended; and to reduce the City Tax percentage in all or any of such districts."

Amendment of
sec. 153.

5. Section 153 of the said Act is hereby amended by the addition at the end of Sub-section (d) of the following: "Provided that nothing in this section contained shall be held to alter, vary or in any way affect any existing law relating to motor vehicles."

6. Section 158, Sub-section (d) of the said Act is hereby amended by inserting the words "To compel and" before the words "to govern" in the first line thereof. Amendment of sec. 159.

7. Section 219 of the said Act is hereby amended by striking out all the words after the word "Rents" in the third line and substituting therefor the following: "Notwithstanding the provisions of any covenant, clause or agreement in any lease or agreement for a lease made after the 13th day of May, A. D., 1887, the said tax shall be payable by the landlord, who shall not have recourse against the tenant therefor." Amendment of sec. 219.

8. Section 374 of the said Act is hereby amended by striking out all the words after the word "such" in the 7th line thereof. Amendment of sec. 374....

9. Notwithstanding any error or omission, in the statement of estimated income and expenditure advertised in accordance with the said Act and submitted to the Governor in Council, the tax imposed upon ground landlords shall be payable by them for the year commencing the 1st day of January, A. D. 1922. Respecting ground landlord's taxes.

CAP. XIII.

An Act to amend Chapter 83 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series), entitled "the Judicature Act."

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

1—Amendment of sec. 61.

SECTION

2—Amendment of sec. 62.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment of sec. 61.

1. Section 61, Cap. 13, of Chapter 83 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series), entitled "The Judicature Act," is hereby amended by adding thereto after the words "the said limits," the following:

"Provided that any person residing in the Electoral Districts of Harbor Grace and of Carbonear shall not be liable to serve as a Grand Juror outside the District in which he resides."

Amendment of sec. 62.

2. Section 62 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by adding thereto the following:—

"Provided that any person residing in the Electoral Districts of Harbor Grace or of Carbonear shall not be liable to serve on Petty Juries outside the District in which he resides."

CAP. XIV.

An Act to facilitate the Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments, Orders, and Awards in Newfoundland and other parts of His Majesty's Dominions.

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION
1—Enforcement of judgments obtained in superior courts in other British dominions; conditions and rules.
2—Issue of certificate of judgment in Newfoundland Court.

SECTION
3—Power to make rules.
4—Interpretation.
5—Repeal of Act of 1917.
6—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened as follows:—

Enacting clause.

1. (1) Where a judgment has been obtained in a superior court in any part of His Majesty's dominions outside Newfoundland to which Part II of the Imperial Act, the Administration of Justice Act, 1920, extends, the judgment creditor may apply to the Supreme Court of Newfoundland (hereinafter called the Court) at any time within twelve months after the date of the judgment, or such longer period as may be allowed by the Court, to have the judgment registered in the Court, and on any such application the Court may, if in all the circumstances of the case they think it is just and convenient that the judgment should be enforced in Newfoundland, and subject to the provisions of this section, order the judgment to be registered accordingly.

Enforcement of judgments obtained in superior courts in other British dominions; conditions and rules.

(2) No judgment shall be ordered to be registered under this section if

- (a) the original court acted without jurisdiction; or
- (b) the judgment debtor, being a person who was neither carrying on business nor ordinarily resident within the jurisdiction of the original court, did not voluntarily appear or otherwise submit or agree to submit to the jurisdiction of that court; or

- (c) the judgment debtor, being the defendant in the proceedings, was not duly served with the process of the original court and did not appear, notwithstanding that he was ordinarily resident or was carrying on business within the jurisdiction of that court or agreed to submit to the jurisdiction of that court; or
 - (d) the judgment was obtained by fraud; or
 - (e) the judgment debtor satisfies the Court either that an appeal is pending, or that he is entitled and intends to appeal, against the judgment, or
 - (f) the judgment was in respect of a cause of action which for reasons of public policy or for some other similar reason could not have been entertained by the Court.
- (3) Where a judgment is registered under this section:
- (a) the judgment shall, as from the date of registration, be of the same force and effect, and proceedings may be taken thereon, as if it had been a judgment originally obtained or entered up on the date of registration in the Court;
 - (b) the Court shall have the same control and jurisdiction over the judgment as it has over similar judgments given by itself, but in so far only as relates to execution under this section;
 - (c) the reasonable costs of and incidental to the registration of a judgment (including the costs of obtaining a certified copy thereof from the original court and of the application for registration) shall be recoverable in like manner as if they were sums payable under the judgment.
- (4) Rules of court shall provide:
- (a) for service on the judgment debtor of notice of the registration of a judgment under this section; and

- (b) for enabling the Court on an application by the judgment debtor to set aside the registration of a judgment under this section on such terms as the Court thinks fit; and
- (c) for suspending the execution of a judgment registered under this section until the expiration of the period during which the judgment debtor may apply to have the registration set aside.

(5) In an action brought in the Court on any judgment which might be ordered to be registered under this section, the plaintiff shall not be entitled to recover any costs of the action unless an application to register the judgment under this section has previously been refused or unless the Court otherwise orders.

2. Where a judgment has been obtained in the Court against any person, the Court shall, on an application made by the judgment creditor and on proof that the judgment debtor is resident in some part of His Majesty's dominions outside Newfoundland to which Part II. of the said Imperial Act extends, issue to the judgment creditor a certified copy of the judgment.

Issue of certificate of judgment in Newfoundland Court.

3. Provision may be made by Rules of Court for regulating the practice and procedure, (including scales of fees and evidence), in respect of registration and in respect of proceedings of any kind under this Act.

Power to make rules

4. (1) For the purposes of this Act, unless the context otherwise requires—

Interpretation.

The expression "judgment" means any judgment or order given or made by a court in any civil proceedings, whether before or after the passing of this Act, whereby any sum of money is made payable, and includes an award in proceedings on an arbitration if the award has, in pursuance of the law in force in the place where it was made, become enforceable in the

same manner as a judgment given by a court in that place.

The expression "original court" in relation to any judgment means the court by which the judgment was given.

The expression "judgment creditor" means the person by whom the judgment was obtained, and includes the successors and assigns of that person:

The expression "judgment debtor" means the person against whom the judgment was given, and includes any person against whom the judgment is enforceable in the place where it was given.

(2) Subject to Rules of Court, any of the powers conferred by this Act on the Court may be exercised by a Judge of the Court.

Repeal of Act
of 1917.

5. The Judgments Extension Act, 1917, is hereby repealed.

Short title.

6. This Act may be cited as the Judgments Extension Act, 1922.

CAP. XV.*An Act to amend the Law Society Acts.***Passed April 5th, 1922.**

SECTION

1—Short title.

SECTION

2—Amendment of sec. 2.

3—Amendment of sec. 3.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as “The Law Society (Amendment—Short title. ment) Act 1922.”

2. Section 2 of “The Law Society (Amendment) Act Amendment of 1911” is hereby amended by the addition after the word sec. 2. “sub-section” in line 13 of sub-section 3 of the words, “or the Senior Associate Examination of the Council of Higher Education,”

3. Section 3 of the said Act is hereby amended by the Amendment of addition after the word “chapter” in line 12 of sub-section sec. 3. 3 of the words “or the Senior Associate Examination of the Council of Higher Education.”



CAP XVI.

An Act to amend Cap. 85 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of the Central and Harbour Grace District Courts."

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1—Amendment as to jurisdiction.
2—The same.

SECTION

- 3—Clerks of the Peace to be *ex officio*
Stipendiary Magistrates.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Amendment as to jurisdiction.

1. Section three of Chapter 85 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of the Central and Harbour Grace Districts Courts" is hereby amended by striking out the words "Fifty Dollars" in the second line thereof, and substituting therefor the words "Two Hundred Dollars."

The same.

2. Section seven of the said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Fifty Dollars" at the end of the said section and substituting therefor the words "Two Hundred Dollars."

Clerks of the Peace to be *ex officio* Stipendiary Magistrates.

3. Section fourteen of the said Chapter is hereby amended by adding thereto the words following:—

"The said Clerks of the Peace shall be *ex officio* stipendiary magistrates and shall have the powers of stipendiary magistrates."

CAP. XVII.

An Act for the Encouragement of Shipbuilding.

Passed April 5th, 1922.

SECTION

1—Bounty on results between twenty and fifty tons.

2—Principal Act to apply.

3—Respecting equipment and furnishings.

SECTION

4—Bounty to be exclusive.

5—Respecting larger results.

6—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1. Upon all vessels between twenty and fifty tons, inclusive, Bounty on vessels between twenty and fifty tons. built and registered in this Colony in accordance with the conditions hereinafter contained, there shall be payable out of the general revenue of the Colony the following bounties, viz:

(1) On vessels built in accordance with the requirements of Schedule B. of Chapter 176 of the Consolidated Statutes, thirty dollars per ton;

(2) On vessels built in accordance with the requirements of Schedule C. of the said Chapter, twenty-four dollars per ton.

2. Except as in this Act specially provided, the provisions of the said Chapter shall apply to all vessels in Principal Act to apply. respect of which the said bounty is claimed.

3. Before such bounty is payable upon any vessel the following conditions shall be fulfilled, viz: Respecting equipment and furnishings.

(1) The vessel shall be fully equipped and ready for sea on or before the first day of July, 1923.

(2) The vessel shall be furnished with Lloyd's tested chains of suitable size and lengths, anchors, chain-plates, deadeyes, hawsepipes, rigging, sails and spars according to tonnage, all of which shall be new.

Bounty to be
exclusive.

4. The bounty provided by this Act shall be in lieu of all bounties granted under the said Chapter, and, except as provided in the section following, no vessel shall be entitled to both bounties.

Respecting larger
vessels.

5. Where a vessel exceeding fifty tons but not exceeding one hundred tons has otherwise been built in accordance with this Act, the bounty herein provided may be claimed for each ton up to and including fifty, and such further bounty shall be payable upon the excess tonnage over fifty tons as the said vessel may be entitled to under the said Chapter.

Short title.

6. This Act may be cited as The Shipbuilding Act, 1922.

CAP. XVIII.

An Act to amend Chapter 75 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of sufferers from Marine Disasters."

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION 1—Amendment Sec. 1, Cap. 75, Consol. Statutes.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment
Sec. 1, Cap. 75,
Consol. Statutes.

1. Section one of Chapter 75 of the Consolidated Statutes entitled "Of Sufferers from Marine Disasters" is hereby amended by adding, after the words "waters of the Colony," the words "while in pursuit of his calling."

CAP. XIX.*An Act respecting the Sealfishery during the present year.***Passed June 6th, 1922.****SECTION**

1—Date of Sailing.

SECTION

2—Regulations killing of Seals.

3—Export tax.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause.
 and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. No action, prosecution or other proceeding shall be Date of sailing.
 maintainable against any person whomsoever by reason
 merely of the date of departure of any ship out of any
 port in this Colony for the prosecution of the Sealfishery
 during the present year, and all such departures are hereby
 declared to have been lawfully and properly made. The
 provisions of section twelve of the Sealfishery Act as amend-
 ed by the Act 11 Geo. v., Cap. 28, Section 1, shall in all
 other respects than the date of departure as aforesaid re-
 main in full force and effect.

2. Subject to the provisions of the said Act respecting Regulations killing of seals.
 the hours and days upon which seals may be killed, it shall
 be lawful to kill seals at any time during the present year
 after the thirteenth day of March.

3. No export duty shall be payable in respect of skins Export tax.
 of seals taken during the sealfishery for the present year.

CAP. XX.

An Act respecting War Pensions.

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1—Repeal.
- 2—Interpretation.
- 3—Board of Pension Commissioners.
- 4—Commission to make reports.
- 5—Annual report.
- 6—Process of Commission.
- 7—Respecting Foresters and Seamen.
- 8—Cancellation of pensions.
- 9—Respecting inquiries and evidence.
- 10—Power to make regulations.
- 11—Scales of pensions.
- 12—When pension not payable.
- 13—Date of application.
- 14—Rank of applicant.
- 15—Occupation and income immaterial.
- 16—Payment to other persons in some cases.
- 17—Effect of imprisonment of pensioner.
- 18—Respecting appeals.
- 19—Commission to approve charges.
- 20—Payment of pensions.
- 21—Respecting transportation expenses.
- 22—Advances out of Patriotic Fund to be refunded.
- 23—Respecting Pensions to Children.

SECTION

- 24—Pensions to orphan children.
- 25—Respecting disabilities.
- 26—Temporary and permanent pensions.
- 27—Additions to pensions.
- 28—When pensions paid.
- 29—Reduction and variation of pension in some cases.
- 30—Deduction for hospital maintenance.
- 31—Respecting wives and parents.
- 32—Expenses of deceased pensioner.
- 33—Pensions to widows.
- 34—Pensions to parents and others.
- 35—Pensions to brothers and sisters.
- 36—Only one pension for death.
- 37—Apportionment of pensions.
- 38—Date of payment.
- 39—Suspension or cancellation in certain cases.
- 40—Pension to cease on re-marriage.
- 41—Penalty for impersonation.
- 42—Offences re pensions.
- 43—The same.
- 44—The same.
- 45—Respecting in sanity.
- 46—Ratification of excess payments.
- 47—Date of operation.
- 48—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal.

1. The War Pensions Act, 1919, and all Acts in amendment thereof shall be repealed. Provided that anything done under such Acts will be valid.

INTERPRETATION.

Interpretation.

2. In this Act and in any regulation made under the provisions of this Act, unless the context otherwise requires:—

(a) "Appearance of the injury or disease" includes the recurrence of any injury or disease which has been so improved as to have removed the resultant disability.

(b) "Applicant" means any person who has made an application for a pension, or any person on whose behalf an application for pension has been made, or any member of the forces in whom a disability is shown to exist at the time of his retirement or discharge.

(c) "Child" means a legitimate child of a member of the forces whether such child is born before or after the award of pension; "child" also includes his step-child, his adopted child, his foster child, or his illegitimate child.

(d) "Commission" means the Board of Pension Commissioners for Newfoundland.

(e) "Dependent condition" means the condition of being without earnings or income sufficient to provide maintenance.

(f) "Died" or "Death" includes death presumed for official purposes.

(g) "Disability" means the loss or lessening of the power to will and to do any normal, mental or physical act.

(h) "Improper conduct" includes wilful disobedience of orders, self-inflicted wounding and vicious or criminal conduct.

(i) "Member of the Forces" means any person who has served in the Military or Naval Forces of Newfoundland, or the Newfoundland Mercantile Marine, during the recent war, and shall include those granted Commissions in the Imperial Army or Navy, and also nurses, graduate or V.A.D., certified by the Minister as having served overseas.

(j) "Minister" means Colonial Secretary.

(k) "Pension" means pension on account of the death or disability of a member of the forces and includes addition to pension, temporary pension, additional payments, final payments or any other payment made by the Commission to or in respect of any member of the forces.

(l) "Pensioner" means any person who has been awarded a pension.

(m) "Theatre of actual war" means:

- (i) in the cases of Military or Air Forces, the zone of the Allied Armies on the continents of Europe, of Asia or of Africa or wherever the member of the forces has sustained injury or disability directly by a hostile act of the enemy.

- (ii) in the case of the Naval Forces, the high seas or wherever contact has been made with hostile forces of the enemy, or wherever the member of forces has sustained injury or disability directly by a hostile act of the enemy.

(n) "War" means the war which commenced on the 4th day of August 1914, in which His Majesty or His Majesty's Allies were engaged.

COMMISSION.

Board of Pension Commissioners.

3. There shall be a Commission to be known as the Board of Pension Commissioners for Newfoundland, which shall consist of two Commissioners, who shall be appointed, and whose salaries shall be determined, by the Governor-in-Council.

Commission to make reports.

4. The Commission shall furnish the Minister with such reports, statements and information as he may at any time require.

Annual report.

5. The Commission shall, immediately after the conclusion of the fiscal year, make an annual report in such form and with such details as the Minister may direct. Such report shall be laid before the Legislature within ten days after the making thereof, or, if the Legislature is not then in session, within ten days after the commencement of the next session thereof.

Powers of Commission.

6. Subject to the provisions of this Act and of any regulations made under the provisions of this Act, the Commission shall have full power and authority and exclusive jurisdiction to deal with all matters pertaining to pensions, to consider all applications for pensions, and to award, refuse, cancel, pay and administer pensions, and from its decision there shall be no appeal, except as provided in Section 18 of this Act.

Respecting Foresters & Seamen.

7. (1) The Commission shall, with the consent of the Imperial Government, pay and administer pensions to members and dependents of the Newfoundland Forestry Com-

panies, to which under any arrangement with the Imperial Government they are entitled from Imperial Funds.

(2) The Commission shall also have the power and authority to pay and administer pensions to the dependents of crews of vessels which during the war carried Newfoundland products to European markets and did not return or were ever heard from, the cause of their loss being unknown.

(3) The Governor-in-Council may transfer to the Commission the exclusive jurisdiction and authority of considering, awarding, administering and dealing with pensions authorized by any other statute law of Newfoundland.

8. Pensions which have been awarded or continued in error or as the result of misrepresentation or fraud, shall be cancelled or discontinued, and such steps as may be deemed advisable may be taken for the recovery of moneys paid out in error or as the result of misrepresentation or fraud. Cancellation of pensions.

9. (1) The Commission shall have all the powers and authority of a Commissioner appointed under Chapter 21 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland, entitled "Of Respecting inquiries and evidence. Inquiries Concerning Public Matters."

(2) The Commission shall have power to appoint a person or persons to hear and receive evidence with respect to any matter pertaining to pensions, and such person or persons shall have authority to administer oaths and to hear and receive evidence under oath, and to take affidavits in any part of Newfoundland.

10. The Commission may, with the approval of the Governor-in-Council, make such regulations as it deems necessary for carrying out the provisions of this Act. Power to make regulations.

GENERAL.

11. (1) The Commission shall award pensions to or in respect of members of the forces who have suffered disability, Scales of pensions.

in accordance with the rates set out in Schedule A of this Act; in respect of members of the forces who are undergoing treatment for disability due to service, in accordance with the rates set out in Schedule C of this Act; and in respect of members of the forces who have died, in accordance with the rates of Schedule B of this Act; when the disability or death, in respect of which the application for pension is made, was attributable to military service.

(2) In the case of members of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment granted Commissions in the Imperial Forces and of members of the Newfoundland branch of the Royal Naval Reserve and their dependents, the power of the Commission to award pensions shall be limited to supplementing the pensions allowed by the Imperial Ministry of Pensions so as to make the same equal to those prescribed in Schedules A., B. and C., provided that this sub-section shall not apply to any case in which no pension is allowed by the Imperial Ministry of Pensions.

When pension not payable.

12. A pension shall not be awarded when the death or disability of the member of the forces was due to improper conduct as herein defined, provided that the Commission may, when the applicant is in a dependent condition, award such pension as it deems fit in the circumstances, and provided also that the provisions of this section shall not apply when the death of the member of the forces concerned has occurred on service, prior to coming into force of this Act.

Date of application.

13. A pension shall not be awarded unless an application therefor has been made within three years:—

- (a) after the date of the death in respect of which pension is claimed; or
- (b) after the date upon which the applicant has fallen into a dependent condition; or
- (c) after the date upon which the applicant was retired or discharged from the forces; or
- (d) after the declaration of peace.

14. (1) A pension shall be awarded to or in respect of a ^{Rank of applicant.} member of the forces in accordance with the rank or acting rank for which he was being paid pay and allowances at the time of the appearance of the injury or disease which resulted in his death. No variation of rank after the appearance of the disability shall affect any pension. Any award of a pension heretofore made contrary to this section shall be reviewed and determined for the purpose of future payments in accordance with the provisions of this section.

(2) In cases in which during the War a member of the forces has voluntarily reverted from the rank which he held in the forces to a lower rank in order to proceed to a scene of hostilities the pension to or in respect of him shall be awarded in accordance with the rank from which he reverted, except when previously to the appearance of the injury or disease he has been promoted to a higher rank than that from which he reverted.

15. The occupation or income or condition in life of a ^{Occupation and income immaterial.} person previous to his becoming a member of the forces shall not in any way affect the amount of pension awarded to him or in respect of him.

16. When the Commission is of opinion that the pensioner ^{Payment to other persons in some cases.} is incapable of expending or is not expending the pension in a proper manner, or that he is not maintaining the members of his family to whom he owes the duty of maintenance, the Commission may order that the pension be paid to such person as it may appoint, in order that the money may be expended by him for the benefit of the pensioner and the members of his family. The expenses connected with such payment, if any, shall be paid by the Commission.

17. When a pensioner has been sentenced to imprisonment ^{Effect of imprisonment of pensioner.} for a period of six months or more, the payment of his pension shall be discontinued, and no pension shall be paid to him for or in respect of the period of his imprisonment; provided, however, that the Commission shall have discretion to pay the pension or part of it to any person who was being, or was

entitled to be, supported by the pensioner at the time of his arrest. Upon the pensioner's release from imprisonment, payment of his pension shall be reconsidered as from the date of his release and in accordance with the extent of his disability then shown to exist, or in the case of a pensioner pensioned on account of the death of a member of the forces in accordance with the rates set out in Schedule B of this Act.

Respecting appeals 18. The Commission shall sit for the purpose of hearing the appeals of dissatisfied applicants or pensioners. Any such appeal shall be made in writing within one year of the date of the decision appealed from and may be presented either personally, by agent or by counsel. The decision of the Commission upon such appeal shall be final.

Commission to approve charges. 19. Accounts for fees or charges for services rendered in respect of any application for a pension, shall be submitted to the Commission for approval and shall not be collectable unless and until the Commission shall have approved of them.

Payment of pension 20. (1) Pensions shall be payable monthly at the end of each month, provided that the pension for disabilities of less than 20% in extent shall be paid at the pensioner's option semi-annually at the end of the months of May and November of each year.

(2) It shall be a matter within the discretion of the Commission whether a pensioner shall be paid any instalment of his pension which has remained unclaimed by or for him for more than two years from the date when such instalment became due.

(3) No pension shall be assigned, charged, attached, anticipated, commuted or given as security, and the Commission may, in its discretion, refuse to recognize any power of attorney granted by a pensioner with reference to the payment of his pension.

(4) The unpaid balance of pension due to a deceased pensioner shall not be deemed to form part of the assets

of his estate. The Commission may, in its discretion, pay such balance to his widow or children or to any other person who has been maintained by him; or may apply it, or a portion of it, in payment of the expenses of his last sickness and burial. If no order for the payment of such balance is made by the Commission, such balance shall be paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund of Newfoundland.

21. In the case of a member of the forces being called in for examination, observation or treatment in hospital for a period not exceeding one week, or for repairs to or replacement of an artificial limb or other orthopaedic appliances, the amount of \$2.20 per day shall be paid, plus return transportation, first class with sleeping berth, if such transportation is necessary, or \$1.10 per day if the place to which he is directed to go is in the same town, or is contiguous to his place of residence, in both cases with proportionate amounts for periods of less than one day.

Respecting transportation expenses.

22. All advances heretofore made out of the Newfoundland Patriotic Fund by the Finance Committee of the Newfoundland Patriotic Association for payment in respect of matters covered by this Act, shall be refunded by the Commission out of the funds placed at its disposal hereunder.

Advances out of Patriotic Fund to be refunded.

CHILDREN.

23. (1) No pension shall be paid to or in respect of a child who, if a boy, is over the age of sixteen years, or if a girl, is over the age of seventeen years, except when such child and those responsible for its maintenance are without resources, and

Respecting Pensions to Children.

- (a) such child is unable owing to physical or mental infirmity to provide for its own maintenance, in which case the pension may be paid while such child is incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from earning a livelihood, provided that no pension shall be awarded unless such

infirmity occurred before the child attained the age of twenty-one years; and provided also that if such child is an orphan the Commission shall have discretion to increase such child's pension up to an amount not exceeding orphan's rates;

- (b) such child is following and is making satisfactory progress in a course of instruction approved by the Commission, in which case the pension may be paid until such child has attained the age of twenty-one years.

No pension shall be paid to or in respect of a child after its marriage.

(2) No pension shall be paid to or in respect of a child unless such child was acknowledged and maintained by a member of the forces in respect of whom pension is claimed at the time of the appearance of the injury or disease which caused the disability for which he is pensioned or which resulted in his death, provided, however, that a legitimate child born subsequently to the appearance of such injury or disease, shall be entitled to a pension; provided also that the Commission may, in its discretion, award a pension to or in respect of any child entitled in the opinion of the Commission to be maintained by the member of the forces in respect of whom the pension is claimed.

(3) The pension for a child shall be paid to its mother or father or to its guardian or to a person appointed by the Commission.

(4) When a child has been given in adoption or has been removed from the person caring for it, by a competent authority, and placed in a suitable foster home, or is not being maintained by, or does not form part of the family cared for by, the member of the forces or the person who is pensioned as the widow, divorced wife or parent of the member of the forces, or by the woman awarded a pension under subsection (3) of section 33 of this Act, the pension for

such child, may, in accordance with the circumstances and in the discretion of the Commission, be continued or discontinued or retained for such child for such period as the Commission may determine, or increased up to an amount not exceeding the rate payable for orphan children. Any such award shall be subject to review at any time.

(5) The children of a pensioner who was pensioned in any of the Classes 1 to 5 mentioned in Schedule A., and who has died, shall be entitled to a pension as if he had died on service, whether his death was attributed to his service or not, provided the death occurs within five years after the date of retirement or discharge, or the date of the commencement of pension.

24. When a member of the forces has died, leaving an orphan child, or when his widow, divorced wife, parent or the woman awarded a pension under sub-section (3) of section 33 of this Act, has died, leaving an orphan of such member of the forces, such orphan child shall be entitled to a pension in accordance with the provisions of Schedule B. Pensions to orphan children.

PENSIONS FOR DISABILITIES.

25. (1) Pensions for disabilities shall be awarded or continued in accordance with the extent of the disability of the applicant or pensioner. Respecting disabilities.

(2) The estimate of the extent of a disability shall be based on the instructions and a table of disabilities to be made by the Commission for the guidance of physicians and surgeons making medical examinations for pension purposes.

(3) No deduction shall be made from the pension of any member of the forces who has served in a theatre of actual war on account of any disability or disabling condition which existed in him previous to the time at which he became a member of the forces; Provided that no pension shall be paid for a disability or disabling condition which at such time was wilfully concealed, was obvious or was a con-

genital defect, and was not of a nature to cause a rejection from the service.

(4) No deduction shall be made from the pension of any member of the forces owing to his having undertaken work or perfected himself in some form of industry.

Temporary and
permanent pensions

26. (1) Temporary pensions subject from time to time to review and medical re-examination shall be awarded or continued as long as the disability remains changeable in extent. Permanent pensions shall be awarded or pensions shall be continued permanently whenever the disability is or becomes apparently permanent in extent: Provided that if it subsequently appears that such a disability has changed in extent, the pension shall be adjusted accordingly.

(2) When a pensioner is required by the Commission to be medically re-examined, he shall be paid a reasonable amount for travelling expenses, subsistence and loss of wages. If any pensioner, after notice by registered mail, unreasonably refuses or neglects to present himself for medical re-examination, his pension shall be suspended and no pension shall be paid him in respect of the period during which such refusal or neglect continues.

Additions to
pensions.

27. (1) A member of the forces holding the rank of sub-Lieutenant (Naval) or Lieutenant (Military) or lower rank, who is totally disabled and helpless whether entitled to a pension of Class 1 or of a lower class, and who is in addition in need of attendance, shall be entitled to an addition to his pension, subject to review from time to time, of an amount in the discretion of the Commission, not less than two hundred and fifty dollars per annum and not exceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars per annum.

(2) If such member of the forces holds the rank of Commander and Captain under three years seniority (Naval) or Lieutenant Colonel (Military) he shall be entitled to an addition to his pension not exceeding ninety dollars per annum; if he holds the rank of Lieutenant Commander (Naval) or Major (Military) to an addition to his pension

not exceeding three hundred and ninety dollars per annum; and if he holds the rank of Lieutenant (Naval) or Captain (Military), to an addition to his pension not exceeding six hundred and fifty dollars per annum.

28. Pensions awarded for disabilities shall be paid from the date following that upon which the applicant was retired or discharged from the forces except,—

- (a) in the case of a member of the forces who is in receipt of treatment, pay and allowances under Schedule C. of this Act, in which case the pension shall be paid from the date following that upon which the treatment is completed;
- (b) in a case in which a pension is awarded to an applicant, the appearance of whose injury or disease which caused his disability was subsequent to his retirement or discharge from the forces, in which case the pension shall be paid from the date upon which the application for pension has been received;
- (c) in the case of a legitimate child born subsequent to the award of a pension, in which case the pension for such child shall be paid from the date of its birth; and
- (d) in a case in which a member of the forces marries subsequently to the award of a pension, in which case the addition to a pension for a married member of the forces shall be paid from the date of his marriage: Provided that such addition shall not be paid where the pensioner is at the date of his marriage suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, and is under disability from that cause of fifty per cent or upwards.

29. (1) If an applicant or pensioner should, in the opinion of the Commission, undergo medical or surgical treatment, and the applicant or pensioner in the opinion of the Commission unreasonably refuses to undergo such treatment, the pension to which the extent of his disability would otherwise have entitled him, may be reduced, in the discretion of the Commission, by not more than one half.

When pensions paid.
Reduction and variation of pension in some cases.

(2) When, in the opinion of a medical neurological expert an applicant for pension or a pensioner has a disability hysterical in character, no pension shall be paid, but such member of the forces shall immediately be referred to a neurological centre for treatment. In cases in which the functional or hysterical disability disappears as a result of treatment, the Commission, may, in its discretion, award a gratuity in final payment, not exceeding five hundred dollars, but no pension shall be paid. When as the result of treatment the functional or hysterical disability has not disappeared, a pension shall be awarded in accordance with the extent of the disability, provided the applicant or pensioner has not unreasonably refused to accept or continue treatment.

Deduction for
hospital
maintenance.

30. When a pensioner commences treatment and his pension, including the pension, if any, for his dependents, is greater than the pay and allowances paid under Schedule C. of this Act,, there shall be deducted from such pension, towards the cost of maintenance in hospital, an amount equal to the difference between such pension and such pay and allowances.

Respecting wives
and parents.

31. (1) When a member of the forces is married but his wife does not live with him and is not maintained by him, the additional pension for a married member of the forces may, in the discretion of the Commission, be refused, or, if awarded, may be paid to the wife.

(2) When a member of the forces previous to his enlistment or during his service was maintaining or was substantially assisting in the maintaining of one or both of his parents, an amount not exceeding one hundred and eighty dollars per annum may be paid to him for each of such parents as long as he continues such maintenance.

Expenses of de-
ceased pensioner.

32. When a pensioner pensioned on account of a disability has died and his estate is not sufficient to pay the expenses of his last sickness and burial, the Commission may pay such expenses or a portion thereof, but the payment in any such case shall not exceed one hundred dollars.

PENSIONS FOR DEATH.

33. (1) No pension shall be paid to the widow of a mem- Pensions to widows.
ber of the forces unless she was married to him before the
appearance of the injury or disease which resulted in his
death, and, in the case of a widow of a pensioner, unless she
was living with and was being maintained by him, or was in,
the opinion of the Commissioners entitled to be maintained
by him at the time of his death and for a reasonable time
previously thereto.

(2) Subject to paragraph (1) of this section, the widow
of a pensioner, who previous to his death was pensioned for
disability in any of the classes 1 to 5 mentioned in Schedule
A shall be entitled to a pension as if he had died on service,
whether his death was attributable to his service or not,
provided that the death occurs within five years after the
date of retirement or discharge or the date of commencement
of pension.

(3) A woman, who although not married to a member of
the forces, was living with him in Newfoundland at the time
he became a member of the forces and for a reasonable time
previously thereto, and who at such time was publicly rep-
resented by him as his wife, may, in the case of his death and
in the discretion of the Commission, be awarded a pension
equivalent to the pension she would have received had she
been his legal widow. The Commission may also award a
pension if, in its opinion, an injustice would be done by not
recognizing a woman as the wife of a member of the forces,
although there is no evidence that she had been publicly
represented by him as his wife.

(4) A woman who has been divorced or legally separated
from a member of the forces who has died, shall not be en-
titled to a pension unless she was awarded alimony or ali-
mentary allowance, in which case she shall be entitled if she
is in a dependent condition to the equivalent of a widow's
pension or to the equivalent of the alimony or alimentary
allowance which was awarded her, whichever is the smaller
amount.

(5) The Commission may in its discretion refuse to award a pension to a widow of a member of the forces, who, at the time he became a member of the forces and for a reasonable time previously thereto, was separated from him and not maintained by him during such time.

Pensions to parents
and others.

34. (1) A parent of, or any person in the place of a parent with respect to, a member of the forces who has died shall be entitled to a pension when such member of the forces left no child, widow or divorced wife who is entitled to a pension or a woman awarded a pension under sub-section (3) of section 33 of this Rule, and when such parent or person is in a dependent condition, and was at the time of the death of such member of the forces wholly or to a substantial extent maintained by him.

(2) In a case in which a member of the forces has died leaving a widow or a widow and children or orphan children entitled to a pension in addition to a parent or a person in the place of a parent who, previous to his enlistment or during his service, was wholly or to a substantial extent maintained by him, the Commission may, in its discretion, award a pension to each such parent or person not exceeding one hundred and eighty dollars per annum.

(3) When a parent or person in the place of a parent, who was not wholly or to a substantial extent maintained by a member of the forces at the time of his death, subsequently falls into a dependent condition, such parent or person may be awarded a pension, provided he or she is incapacitated by a mental or physical infirmity from earning a livelihood, and provided also that in the opinion of the Commission such member of the forces would have wholly or to a substantial extent maintained such parent or person had he not died.

(4) In a case in which a member of the forces has died leaving more than one parent or person in the place of a parent who were wholly or to a substantial extent maintained by him, the pension for one such parent or person may be increased by an additional amount not exceeding one hundred

and eighty dollars per annum, and the total pension apportioned between such parents or between the parent and such other person.

(5) The pension to any parent or person in the place of a parent shall be subject to review from time to time, and shall be continued, increased, decreased or discontinued in accordance with the amount deemed necessary by the Commission to provide a maintenance for such parent or person, but in no case shall such pension exceed the amount of pension prescribed in Schedule B of this Act.

(6) When a parent or person in the place of a parent has unmarried children residing with him or her, who should, in the opinion of the Commission, be earning an amount sufficient to permit them to contribute to the support of such parent or person, each such unmarried child shall be deemed to be contributing not less than ten dollars a month towards such support.

(7) The pension to a widowed mother shall not be reduced on account of her earnings from personal employment, or on account of her having free lodgings or so long as she resides in Newfoundland, on account of her having an income from other sources which does not exceed two hundred and forty dollars per annum, such income being considered to include the contributions from children residing with or away from her, whether such contributions have actually been made, or are deemed by the Commission to have been made.

35. (1) A brother or sister of a member of the forces who has died shall be entitled to a pension when such member of the forces left no child, widow or divorced wife, nor a woman awarded a pension under sub-section (3) of section 33 of this Act entitled to a pension, and when such brother or sister is in a dependent condition, and was at the time of the death of such member of the forces wholly or to a substantial extent maintained by him.

Pensions to brothers & sisters.

(2) If such brother or sister is in a dependent condition and is an orphan, or if he or she subsequently becomes an orphan by the death of his or her parent or parents, he or she shall be entitled to a pension not in excess of the amount provided in Schedule B for orphan children.

(3) No pension shall be paid to or in respect of a brother over the age of sixteen years or of a sister over the age of seventeen years.

(4) No pension shall be paid to or in respect of a brother or sister after the marriage of such brother or sister.

(5) When a brother over the age of sixteen years or a sister over the age of seventeen years is in a dependent condition, and was wholly or to a substantial extent maintained by a member of the forces at the time of his death, such brother or sister may, in the discretion of the Commission, be awarded a pension not in excess of the amount provided in Schedule B. for orphan children while such brother or sister is incapacitated by mental or physical infirmity from earning a livelihood.

(6) The pension to a brother or sister shall be subject to review from time to time and shall be continued, increased, decreased, or discontinued in accordance with the amount necessary to provide a maintenance for such brother or sister, but in no case shall such pension exceed the amount of pension provided for brothers and sisters in Schedule B. of this Act, or in the case of orphan brothers and sisters, the amount of pension provided in Schedule B. for orphan children.

Only one pension
for death.

36. (1) No person shall be awarded more than one pension in respect of death.

(2) Except when children are awarded pensions or parents are awarded a pension jointly or brothers and sisters are awarded pensions or a pension is divided among several applicants, no more than one pension shall be awarded in respect of the death of any one member of the forces.

37. The Commission may in its discretion apportion any pension between several pensionable applicants. Any such award may from time to time be reviewed and varied. Upon the discontinuance or reduction of a pension to one such pensioner the pension awarded to any other such pensioner may in the discretion of the Commission be continued or increased, provided the total pension paid to the several pensioners does not exceed the amount prescribed in the Schedule to this Act.

Apportionment of pensions.

38. Pensions awarded with respect to the death of a member of the forces shall be paid from the day following the date of death, except:—

Date of payment.

- (a) in the case in which a pension is awarded to a parent who was not wholly or to a substantial extent maintained by the member of the forces at the time of his death, in which case the pension shall be paid from a date to be fixed in each case by the Commission; and
- (b) in the case of a posthumous child of a member of the forces, in which case the pension for such child shall be paid from the date of its birth.

39. The pension of any female pensioner who is found to be a common prostitute, or who openly lives with any man in the relationship of man and wife without being married to him, shall be suspended, discontinued or cancelled.

Suspension or cancellation in certain cases.

40. Upon the marriage or re-marriage of the mother, widow or divorced wife of a deceased member of the forces who is receiving a pension or of a woman awarded a pension under sub-section (3) of section 33 of this Act, her pension shall cease, and she shall then be paid one year's pension as a final payment.

Pension to cease on re-marriage.

PENALTIES.

41. Any person who, by false representation, personation or fraud, obtains or attempts to obtain a pension for himself or for any other person shall be guilty of an offence, and shall

Penalty for impersonation.

be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a period not exceeding two years or to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars or to both imprisonment and fine.

Offences re pensions.

42. Any person who lends or gives or attempts to lend or give money or credit or any other consideration for the assignment, charging, attachment, anticipation, commutation or giving as security of a pension shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a period not exceeding one year or to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars or to both imprisonment and fine: Provided, however, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to loans, credits or consideration made or given without interest or other profit by the Newfoundland Patriotic Fund or by any other patriotic or benevolent corporation, society or association approved by the Commission.

Offences re pensions.

43. Any person who collects or attempts to collect any fees or charges for services rendered with respect to any application for a pension, the amount of which fees or charges has not been approved by the Commission, shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months or to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars or to both imprisonment and fine.

Offences re pensions.

44. Any person who wilfully makes any false statement under oath to the Commission with reference to any pension or application for pension shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months or to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars or to both imprisonment and fine.

Respecting insanity.

45. In the case of members of the forces who have been discharged or retired because of insanity, they shall be maintained, or their dependents shall be paid, in accordance with the provisions of Schedule D. of this Act.

Ratification of excess payments.

46. Whereas, prior to the passing of this Act, the Board of Pension Commissioners, upon the recommendation

of the Governor-in-Council, have paid or authorized to be paid certain sums of money to pensioners and others in excess of those to which they were entitled under the War Pensions Act, 1919;

And whereas it is desirable to ratify and confirm the said act of the Board;

Be it therefore enacted, that the said payments shall be in all respects ratified and confirmed, and that no action, suit or other proceeding shall be maintainable by or against any person or persons whatsoever by reason of the said payments having been made.

47. This Act shall be deemed to have come into effect Date of operation. upon the first day of January nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

48. This Act may be cited as "The War Pensions Act," Short title. 1922."

SCHEDULE

SCALE OF PENSIONS

Percentage of Disability—Class

Rank or Rating of Member of Forces.	Rate per Annum.	Class 1. Total. 100%	Class 2. 90%-95%	Class 3. 94%-90%
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
All Ratings below Petty Officer (Naval); Rank and File (Military).....	Pension.....	600 00	570 00	540 00
	Bonus.....	300 00	285 00	270 00
Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer (Naval); Squad. Battery or Company Sergt.-Major and Q. M. Sergeant (Military); Sergeant, including Staff-Sergt. and Colour-Sergt. (Military).....	Pension.....	637 50	605 63	573 75
	Bonus.....	262 50	249 37	236 25
Naval Cadet and Midshipman (Naval); Master Gunner not W. O. (Military); Regimental Sergt. Major not W. O. (Military); Regimental Q. M. Sergt. (Military).....	Pension.....	775 00	736 25	697 50
	Bonus.....	125 00	118 75	112 50
Warrant Officer and Chief Warrant Officer (Naval); Warrant Officer (Military).....	Pension.....	850 00	807 50	765 00
	Bonus.....	50 00	47 50	45 00
Sub-Lieutenant (Naval); Lieutenant (Military).....	Pension.....	900 00	855 00	810 00
Lieutenant (Naval); Captain (Military).....	".....	1,000 00	950 00	900 00
Lieutenant Commander (Naval); Major (Military).....	".....	1,260 00	1,197 00	1,134 00
Commander and Captain under three years' seniority (Naval); Lieutenant-Colonel (Military).....	".....	1,560 00	1,482 00	1,404 00
Captain (Naval); Colonel (Military).....	".....	1,890 00	1,795 50	1,701 00
Commodore and higher ranks (Naval); Brigadier-General and higher ranks (Military).....	".....	2,700 00	2,565 00	2,430 00
Above Ranks.....	Additional pension for Married members of the Forces. }	300 00	285 00	270 00
Additional pension for children for above ranks.....	First child	180 00	171 00	162 00
	Second child..	144 00	138 00	132 00
	Subsequent children.....	120 00	114 00	108 00

The bonus payments set forth in this Schedule shall be paid

A.

FOR DISABILITIES.

and Annual Amount of Pensions.

Class 4. 89% - 85%	Class 5. 84% - 80%	Class 6. 79% - 75%	Class 7. 74% - 70%	Class 8. 69% - 65%	Class 9. 64% - 60%	Class 10. 59% - 55%
\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
510 00	480 00	450 00	420 00	390 00	360 00	330 00
255 00	240 00	225 00	210 00	195 00	180 00	165 00
541 88	510 00	478 13	446 25	414 38	382 50	350 63
223 12	210 00	196 87	183 75	170 62	157 50	144 37
658 75	620 00	581 25	542 50	503 75	465 00	426 25
106 25	100 00	92 75	87 50	81 25	75 00	68 75
722 50	680 00	637 50	595 00	552 50	510 00	467 50
42 50	40 00	37 50	35 00	32 50	30 00	27 50
765 00	720 00	675 00	630 00	585 00	540 00	495 00
850 00	800 00	750 00	700 00	650 00	600 00	550 00
1,071 00	1,008 00	945 00	882 00	819 00	756 00	693 00
1,326 00	1,248 00	1,170 00	1,092 00	1,014 00	936 00	858 00
1,606 50	1,512 00	1,417 50	1,323 00	1,228 50	1,184 00	1,039 50
2,295 00	2,160 00	2,025 00	1,890 00	1,755 00	1,620 00	1,485 00
255 00	240 00	225 00	210 00	195 00	180 00	165 00
153 00	144 00	135 00	126 00	117 00	108 00	99 00
126 00	120 00	114 00	108 00	102 00	96 00	90 00
102 00	96 00	90 00	84 00	78 00	72 00	66 00

during the year commencing the first day of January, 1922.

SCHEDULE

SCALE OF PENSIONS

Percentage of Disability—Class

Rank or Rating of Member of Forces.	Rate per Annum.	Class 11.	Class 12.	Class 13.
		54%–50%	49%–45%	44%–40%
All Ratings below Petty Officer (Naval); Rank and File (Military).....	Pension.....	\$ cts. 300 00	\$ cts. 270 00	\$ cts. 240 00
	Bonus.....	150 00	135 00	120 00
Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer (Naval); Squad. Battery or Company Sergt.-Major and Q. M. Sergeant (Military); Sergeant including Staff-Sergt. and Colour-Sergt. (Military) ..	Pension.....	318 75	286 88	255 00
	Bonus.....	131 25	118 12	105 00
Naval Cadet and Midshipman (Naval); Master Gunner not W. O. (Military); Regimental Sergt. Major not W. O. (Military); Regimental Q. M. Sergt. (Military)	Pension.....	387 50	348 75	310 00
	Bonus.....	62 50	56 25	50 00
Warrant Officer ² and Chief Warrant Officer (Naval); Warrant Officer (Military)	Pension.....	425 00	382 50	340 00
	Bonus.....	25 00	22 50	20 00
Sub-Lieutenant (Naval); Lieutenant (Military).....	Pension	450 00	405 00	360 00
Lieutenant (Naval); Captain (Military)	“	500 00	450 00	400 00
Lieutenant Commander (Naval); Major (Military)	“	630 00	567 00	504 00
Commander and Captain under three years' seniority (Naval); Lieutenant-Colonel (Military)	“	780 00	702 00	624 00
Captain (Naval); Colonel (Military)....	“	945 00	850 50	756 00
Commodore and higher ranks (Naval); Brigadier-General and higher ranks (Military)	“	1,350 00	1,215 00	1,080 00
Above Ranks.....	Additional pension for Married members of the Forces. }	150 00	135 00	120 00
Additional pension for children for above ranks	First Child	90 00	81 00	72 00
	Second child..	84 00	78 00	72 00
	Subsequent children.....	60 00	54 00	48 00

The bonus payments set forth in this Schedule shall be paid

A.—(Continued).

FOR DISABILITIES.

and Annual Amount of Pensions.

Class 14.	Class 15.	Class 16.	Class 17.	Class 18.	Class 19.	Class 20.
39%-35%	34%-30%	29%-25%	24%-20%	19%-15%	14%-10%	9%-5%
\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
210 00	180 00	150 00	120 00	90 00	60 00	30 00
105 00	90 00	75 00	60 00	45 00	30 00	15 00
223 13	191 25	159 38	127 50	95 63	63 75	31 88
91 87	78 75	65 62	52 50	39 37	26 25	13 12
271 25	232 50	193 75	155 00	116 25	77 50	38 75
43 75	37 50	31 25	25 00	18 75	12 50	6 25
297 50	255 00	212 50	170 00	127 50	85 00	42 50
17 50	15 00	12 50	10 00	7 50	5 00	2 50
315 00	270 00	225 00	180 00	135 00	90 00	45 00
350 00	300 00	250 00	200 00	150 00	100 00	50 00
441 00	378 00	315 00	252 00	189 00	126 00	63 00
546 00	468 00	390 00	312 00	234 00	156 00	78 00
661 50	567 00	472 50	378 00	283 50	189 00	94 50
945 00	810 00	675 00	540 00	405 00	270 00	135 09
105 00	90 00	75 00	60 00	45 00	30 00	15 00
63 00	54 00	45 00	36 00	27 00	18 00	9 00
63 00	54 00	45 00	36 00	27 00	18 00	9 00
42 00	36 00	30 00	24 00	18 00	12 00	6 00

during the year commencing the first day of January, 1922.

SCHEDULE

SCALE OF PENSIONS

Rank or Rating of Member of Forces.	Rate per Annum.		
	Widow or Depend't Parents.	Child or Depend't Brother or Sister.	Orphan Child or Orphan Brother or Sister.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
All ratings below Petty Officer (Naval); Rank and file (Military).....	* 480 00		
Bonus	* 240 00		
Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer (Naval); Squad., Battery or Company Sergt.-Major and Q. M. Sergeant (Military); Sergt., including Staff-Sergt. and Colour Sergt. (Military)	* 510 00		
Bonus	* 210 00		
Naval Cadet and Midshipman (Naval); Master Gunner not W.O. (Military); Regimental Sergt.-Major not W.O. (Military); Regimental Q.M. Sergeant (Military)	* 620 00		
Bonus	100 00		
Warrant Officer and Chief Warrant Officer (Naval); Warrant Officer (Military)	* 680 00		
Bonus	40 00		

*Pensions awarded to parents or brothers and sisters may be less than these amounts

The bonus payments set forth in this Schedule shall be paid during the year

B.

FOR DEATHS.

Rank or Rating of Member of Forces.	Rate per Annum.		
	Widow or Depend't Parents.	Child or Depend't Brother or Sister.	Orphan Child or Orphan Brother or Sister.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Sub-Lieutenant(Naval); Lieutenant (Military).....	* 720 00		
Lieutenant (Naval); Captain (Military).....	* 800 00		
Lieutenant Commander (Naval); Major (Military).....	* 1,008 00		
Commander and Captain under three years' seniority (Naval); Lieutenant-Colonel (Military)	* 1,248 00		
Captain (Naval) Colonel (Military).....	* 1,512 00		
Commodore and higher ranks (Naval) Brigadier-General and higher ranks (Military).....	* 2,160 00		
Additional pension for children or dependent brothers or sisters for above ranks.....	First	* 180 00	* 360 00
	Second	* 144 00	* 288 00
	Subsequent	* 120 00	* 240 00

in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

commencing the first day of January, 1922.

SCHEDULE

Pay and Allowances for Men

RANK.	Single Man.		Wife only.		Wife & 1 child.	
	in Hos- pital.	at Home.	in Hos- pital.	at Home.	in Hos- pital.	at Home.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Private and Corporal	38 00	68 00	79 00	97 00	88 00	108 00
Sergeant	45 00	69 00	85 00	109 00	94 00	118 00
Co. Q. M. Sergeant	51 00	75 00	91 00	115 00	100 00	124 00
Co. Sgt.-Major and Staff Sgt.	54 00	78 00	94 00	118 00	103 00	127 00
R. Q. M. Sergeant	60 00	84 00	100 00	124 00	109 00	133 00
Sgt.-Major (without warrant).....	61 50	85 00	101 50	125 50	110 50	134 50
Sgt.-Major (warrant officer)	69 00	93 00	114 00	138 00	123 00	147 00
Lieutenant	90 00	134 00	130 00	174 00	130 00	174 00
Captain.....	113 00	164 00	153 00	204 00	153 00	204 00
Major	143 00	194 00	193 00	244 00	193 00	244 00
Lt.-Colonel.....	180 50	231 50	240 50	291 50	240 00	291 00

Add \$7.00 per month to the above rates in lieu of clothing allowance.

C.

undergoing Treatment.

Wife and 2 children.		MARRIED MAN. Wife & 3 children.		Wife and 4 children.		Wife and 5 children.		Wife and 6 children.	
in Hos- pital.	at Home.	in Hos- pital.	at Home.	in Hos- pital.	at Home.	in Hos- pital.	at Home.	in Hos- pital.	at Home.
\$ c. 97 00	\$ c. 120 60	\$ c. 105 00	\$ c. 130 00	\$ c. 113 00	\$ c. 140 00	\$ c. 121 00	\$ c. 150 00	\$ c. 130 00	\$ c. 160 00
101 00	125 00	106 00	130 00	113 00	140 00	121 00	150 00	130 00	160 00
107 00	131 00	112 00	136 00	117 00	141 00	122 00	150 00	130 00	160 00
110 00	134 00	115 00	139 00	120 00	144 00	125 00	150 00	130 00	160 00
116 00	140 00	121 00	145 00	126 00	150 00	131 00	155 00	135 00	160 00
117 50	141 50	122 50	146 50	127 50	151 50	132 50	156 50	136 50	160 50
130 00	154 00	135 00	159 00	140 00	164 00	145 00	169 00	149 00	173 00
130 00	174 00	135 00	174 00	140 00	174 00	145 00	174 00	149 00	174 00
153 00	204 00	153 00	204 00	153 00	204 00	153 00	204 00	153 00	204 00
193 00	244 00	193 00	244 00	193 00	244 00	193 00	244 00	193 00	244 00
240 50	291 50	240 50	291 50	240 50	291 50	240 50	291 50	240 50	291 50

SCHEDULE D.**INSANE MEMBERS OF THE FORCES.**

Former members of the forces who are insane may be divided into three classes, as follows:

- A. retired or discharged owing to insanity entirely caused by service;
- B. retired or discharged owing to insanity only partially caused by service and
- C. retired or discharged owing to insanity not in any way caused by service.

CLASSES A. and B.**(1) With dependents:**

- (a) The former member of the force shall be maintained by the Board of Pension Commissioners.
- (b) His dependents shall be paid a sum equal to the amount of pension which would be payable to them if he had died on active service.
- (c) Should he be certified to have recovered from his insanity, the amounts which would have been paid to him and his dependents had he been receiving treatment for a disability other than mental shall be computed, and there shall be deducted therefrom the amounts which have been paid for or in respect of his dependents, and the amounts which have been paid for or in respect of clothing and comforts and other expenses for the man himself other than maintenance, and the balance shall be paid to him in one sum or spread over a period at the discretion of the Commission, provided that no amounts other than those set forth in sub-section (b) of this paragraph shall be payable to his dependents or his estate, should he die whilst undergoing treatment.

(2) Without dependents:

- (a) The former member of the forces shall be maintained by the Board of Pension Commissioners.
- (b) Should he be certified to have recovered from his insanity, the amount which would have been paid to him had he been receiving treatment

for a disability other than mental, shall be computed, and there shall be deducted therefrom the amounts which would have been paid for or in respect of clothing and comforts and other expenses other than maintenance, and the balance shall be paid to him in one sum or spread over a period at the discretion of the Commission, provided that no amounts shall be payable to his estate should he die whilst undergoing treatment.

CLASS C.

The former member of the forces shall be maintained by the Board of Pension Commissioners. No amounts shall be paid to his dependents, if any, and no amounts shall be paid to him should he recover.

CAP. XXI.

An Act to amend the Act 5 Geo. V., Cap. 10, entitled "An Act respecting Stamp Duties."

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

1.—Amendment as to Telegraphic Messages.

SECTION

2.—Date of Operation.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows.—

Amendment as to telegraphic messages.

1. The Schedule to the Act 5 Geo. V. Cap. 10, entitled "An Act respecting Stamp Duties," as amended by section one of the Act 8 & 9 Geo. V. (1918) Cap. 32, is hereby further amended by striking out the second item contained in the said amendment and substituting therefor the following, namely:—

"Telegraphic messages (other than "service" messages) transmitted from one place in the Colony to another place in the Colony over any line except that of the Newfoundland Postal Telegraphs. .05."

Date of operation.

2. This Act shall come into effect upon the first day of July of the present year, and not sooner.

CAP. XXII.

*An Act to amend Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes
entitled "Of the Customs."*

Passed April 5th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1—Repeal of sec. 55 and substitution.
2—Addition to sec. 76.

SECTION

- 3—Repeal of sec. 203 and sub-
stitution.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause.
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

1. (1) Section fifty-five of Chapter 22 of the Consoli- Repeal of sec. 55
and substitution
dated Statutes, entitled "Of the Customs," is hereby repealed
and the following substituted therefor:

"55. Whenever any duty ad valorem is imposed on
any goods imported into this Colony, the
value for duty shall be the current domestic
value thereof in the principal markets of the
country whence and at the time when the
same were exported directly to this Colony."

(2) The said Chapter is hereby further amended by
striking out the words "market value" or the words "fair
market value," wherever the same may occur, and sub-
stituting therefor the words "current domestic value."

2. Section seventy six of the said Chapter is hereby Addition to sec. 76.
amended by renumbering the said section as sub-section one
and adding thereto the sub-sections following, viz:

"(2) Duties shall be payable in all cases on the
quantity and value of goods in the warehouse,
as ascertained and stated on first entry, or as
originally warehoused: Provided that an
allowance not exceeding two per cent. per
annum, nor exceeding eight per cent. in the
whole in any case, may be made for deficiencies
in measurement of liquids arising from

evaporation or other natural causes, after liquids have been entered for warehouse, and prior to the ex-warehousing thereof, under regulations of the Governor in Council."

"(3) All goods taken out of warehouse shall be subject to the duties to which they would be subject if then imported into Newfoundland, and not to any other."

Repeal of sec. 203
and substitution.

3. Section two hundred and three of the said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

"203. If any person smuggles or clandestinely introduces into this Colony any goods subject to duty, or makes out or passes or attempts to pass through the Custom House any false, forged or fraudulent invoice, or in way attempts to defraud the revenue by evading the payment of the duty, or of any part of the duty, on any goods, such goods, if found, may be seized and forfeited; or if not found, but the value thereof has been ascertained, the person so offending shall forfeit the value thereof as so ascertained, and every such person, his aiders and abettors shall, in addition to any other penalty to which he and they are subject for such offence, forfeit a sum equal to the value of such goods, which sum may be recovered in any Court of competent jurisdiction, and shall further be liable on summary conviction before two Justices of the Peace, or any other magistrate having the powers of two Justices of the Peace, to a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars, or in default of payment to imprisonment not exceeding one year; or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or to both fine and imprisonment."

CAP. XXIII.

An Act further to amend Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of the Customs."

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

1—Repeal of secs. 32 and 33, as to bonds.

SECTION

2—Date of operation.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1. Sections thirty-two and thirty-three of Chapter twenty-Repeal of sections 32 and 33, as to bonds. two of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of the Customs," are hereby repealed: Provided that such repeal shall not affect any rights or liabilities of any person or persons in respect of bonds taken before the passing of this Act to secure Customs Duties.

2. This Act shall come into effect upon the first day of Date of operation. July, nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

=====

CAP. XXIV.

An Act to amend the Sales Tax Act, 1921.

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1—Amendment of schedule A.
2—Amendment of schedule B.

SECTION

- 3—Date of operation.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Amendment of
Schedule A.

1. The Sales Tax Act, 1921, is hereby amended by adding to Schedule "A" thereof the following, namely:

- (a) "Kerosene Oil, Gasoline, Oil Clothes, and Men's Long Rubber Boots, known as Knee and Hip Boots."
(b) "Bark, Extract of Bark, Cutch, Bi-Chromate of Potash and Logwood, used in the manufacture of Leather."

Amendment of
Schedule B.

2. The said Act is hereby further amended by adding to Schedule "B" thereof the following, namely:

"Oil Clothes and Men's Leather Long Boots of a kind and description corresponding to Men's Long Rubber Boots mentioned in Section One thereof."

Date of operation.

3. This Act shall be deemed to have come into effect at 9.30 a.m. on Saturday, the 20th day of May, 1922.

CAP. XXV.

An Act to Amend the Business Profits Tax Acts, 1917-1920.

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

1—Respecting operation of sec. 3.

SECTION

2—Respecting accounting periods.

WHEREAS it was provided by Section twenty of the Preamble Business Profits Tax Act, 1917, that the provisions of section three of that Act should not continue in force after the thirty-first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen;

And Whereas the said section twenty was amended by the Business Profits Tax Acts of 1919 and 1920 to read "one thousand nine hundred and nineteen," and "one thousand nine hundred and twenty" respectively;

And Whereas doubts have arisen respecting the meaning and effect of the said amendments and it is desirable to remove the same;

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1. The provisions of section three of the Business Profits Tax Act, 1917, and of any amendments thereof, shall be deemed to have been in force continuously from the date of the passing of the said Act, or of the said amendments, until the thirty-first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

2. The calendar years commencing on the first days of January, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen and one thousand nine hundred and twenty, respectively, shall each be deemed to be an accounting period, for the purposes and within the meaning of sections three and four of the said Act of 1917, and the tax shall be payable therefor.

CAP. XXVI.

An Act respecting a Tax upon certain Incomes.

Passed June 20th, 1922.

SECTION

- 1—Interpretation.
- 2—Meaning of income; deductions to be allowed.
- 3—Respecting estates and trusts.
- 4—Normal tax and supertax.
- 5—Incomes exempted from tax.
- 6—Respecting returns.
- 7—Minister may demand information.
- 8—Penalty for default in making returns.
- 9—Assessment and payment.
- 10—Duties of legal representatives.
- 11—Refund of overpayment.
- 12—Penalty for disclosing information.
- 13—Board of Referees.
- 14—Board to hear appeals.
- 15—Taxpayer may appeal from assessment.

SECTION

- 16—Judgment of Board.
- 17—Default of appearance.
- 18—Appeal from Board to Court.
- 19 Jurisdiction of Court.
- 20—Assessment not vitiated for form.
- 21—Respecting inventories.
- 22—Respecting tax on rents from land.
- 23—Taxes to be Crown debt.
- 24—Taxes to be first charge.
- 25—Recovery of taxes.
- 26—Powers of Minister.
- 27—Appointment of officers.
- 28—Commencement of operation.
- 29—Repeal.
- 30—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Interpretation.

1. In this Act unless the context otherwise requires:

- (a) "Board" shall mean a Board of Referees appointed under section thirteen hereof.
- (b) "Minister" shall mean the Minister of Finance and Customs.
- (c) "Normal Tax" shall mean the tax authorized by paragraph (a) of sub-section one of section four of this Act.
- (d) "Person" shall mean any individual or person and any syndicate, trust, association, or other body, any body corporate, and the heirs, executors, administrators, curators and assigns or other legal representative of such person.
- (e) "Supertax" shall mean the taxes authorized by paragraphs (b) to (i), both inclusive, of sub-section one of section four of this Act.

- (f) "Taxpayer" shall mean any person paying, liable to pay, or believed by the Minister to be liable to pay, any tax imposed by this Act.
- (g) "Year" shall mean the Calendar year.
- (h) "Court" shall mean the Supreme Court of Newfoundland.
- (i) "Dependent Child" shall mean a child under eighteen years of age and dependent on his parent for support on account of physical or mental incapacity.
- (j) "Persons employed in Newfoundland" means all persons who receive, directly or indirectly, salary or wages, commissions, fees or other remuneration for personal services, any part of which is performed in the Colony.
- (k) A business, trade, profession or occupation (as distinguished from personal service as employee) shall be deemed to be carried on within the Colony by a non-resident, when he occupies, has, maintains or operates desk room, an office, a shop, a store, a warehouse, a factory, an agency, or other place where his affairs are systematically and regularly carried on, notwithstanding the occasional consummation of isolated transactions without the Colony.
- (l) "Commissioner or Assessor of Taxation" shall mean the officer appointed by the Governor-in-Council, pursuant to the provisions of this Act, having such powers and performing such duties as are assigned to him by the Governor-in-Council, or by the Minister under the provisions of this Act.
- (m) The term "Dividends" includes cash dividends, stock dividends, scrip dividends, dividends "in kind", profits of limited partnerships, and dividends on paid up Life Insurance Policies.
- (n) "Fiduciary" means a guardian, trustee, executor, administrator, receiver, conservator or any person,

whether individual or corporate, acting in a fiduciary capacity for any person or trust.

Meaning of income,
deductions to be
allowed.

2. (1) For the purposes of this Act "income" shall mean the annual net profit or gain, or gratuity, whether ascertained and capable of computation as being wages, salary or other fixed amount, or unascertained as being fees or emoluments, or as being profits from a trade, or commercial or financial or other business or calling, directly or indirectly received by a person from any office or employment, or from any profession or calling, or from any trade, manufacture or business, as the case may be; and shall include the interest, dividends, or profits, directly or indirectly received from money at interest upon any security or without security, or from stocks, or from any other investment, and whether such gains, or profits are divided or distributed or not, and also the annual profit or gain from any other source, including the income from, but not the value of, property acquired by gift, bequest, devise or descent; and including the income from, but not the proceeds of, life insurance policies paid upon the death of the person insured, or payments made or credited to the insured on life insurance endowment or annuity contracts upon the maturity of the term mentioned in the contract, or upon the surrender of the contract, with the following exemptions and deductions:—

- (a) Such reasonable amount as the Minister in his discretion may allow for depreciation, and the Minister, in determining the income derived from mining and from oil wells and timber limits, shall make such an allowance for the exhaustion of the mines, wells and timber limits, as he may deem fit and fair. A person shall not deduct from gross income any amount claimed as a loss on account of shrinkage in value of such securities through fluctuation of the market or otherwise. The loss allowable in such cases shall be that actually suffered when the securities mature or are disposed of. Any losses occurring from fires, storms, shipwrecks or other casualties or from theft, provided in each case that the losses are not compen-

sated for by insurance or otherwise, and that they have been incurred in the business or trade during the year, shall be allowable as deductions.

- (b) Contributions or gifts made within the taxable year to corporations incorporated, or associations organized under the laws of the Colony and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific or educational purposes, to such an amount as may be allowed by the Minister, in no case to exceed more than 10% of the taxpayer's net income as computed without the benefit of this sub-division. Such contributions or gifts shall be allowable as deductions only if verified under rules and regulations prescribed by the Assessor.
- (c) For the purpose of the normal tax only, two hundred dollars for each child under eighteen years of age of the taxpayer, provided that in the case of a husband and wife, both of whom are taxpayers, such deduction shall not be allowed from both incomes but from one only. For the purpose of the normal tax only, a taxpayer who is the head of a family and who actually supports and maintains one or more individuals who are closely connected with him by blood relationship, relationship by marriage or by adoption, and whose right to exercise family control and provide for such dependent individual or individuals is based on some moral or legal obligation, shall be entitled to a deduction of two hundred dollars in respect of each such dependent individual, provided that not more than one taxpayer shall be entitled to such deduction in respect of the same dependent.
- (d) Dividends received by or credited to shareholders of a corporation, which is liable to taxation under the provisions of this Act shall not be liable to the normal tax in the hands of the shareholders, but shall be liable to the supertax provisions of this Act. The amount of the exemption from the normal tax to the shareholders, shall not exceed the net

amount of such dividends after the deduction of the interest or carrying charges, if any, in respect of such dividends. Dividends declared or shareholders' bonuses shall be taxable income of the taxpayer in the year in which they are paid or distributed.

- (e) Any part of the remuneration of a taxpayer retained by his employer in connection with an employee's superannuation or pension or plan shall be allowed as an exemption or deduction from the income of the taxpayer for income tax purposes, and any payment to an employee out of such fund or plan shall be included as taxable income of the employee.

(2) In computing net income no deduction shall be allowed in respect of:—

- (a) premiums paid on Life Insurance Policy covering the life of any officer or employee, or of any person financially interested in any trade or business carried on by the taxpayer, when the taxpayer is directly or indirectly a beneficiary under such policy;
- (b) any amount paid out for new buildings or for permanent improvements or betterments, made to increase the value of any property or estate;
- (c) any amount expended in restoring property or in making good the exhaustion thereof, for which an allowance is or has been made.

(3) In determining the income no deduction shall be allowed in respect of personal or living expenses and in cases in which personal and living expenses form part of the profit, gain or remuneration of the taxpayer, the same shall be assessed as income for the purposes of this Act.

(4) Where an incorporated company conducts its business, whether under agreement or otherwise, in such manner as either directly or indirectly to benefit its shareholders or any one of them, or any person directly or indirectly interested in such company, by selling its product or the goods and

commodities in which it deals at less than the fair price which might be obtained therefor, the Minister may, for the purposes of this Act, determine the amount which shall be deemed to be the income of such company for the year, and in determining such amount the Minister shall have regard to the fair price which, but for any agreement, arrangement or understanding, might be or could have been obtained for such product, goods and commodities.

(5) In the case of the income of persons residing or having their head office or principal place of business outside of Newfoundland, but carrying on business in Newfoundland, either directly or through or in the name of any other person, the income shall be the net profit or gain arising from the business of such person in Newfoundland.

(6) For the purpose of the supertax only, the income of a taxpayer shall include the share to which he would be entitled of the undivided or undistributed gains and profits made by any syndicate, trust, association, corporation or other body, or any partnership, if such gains and profits were divided or distributed, unless the Minister is of opinion that the accumulation of such undivided or undistributed gains and profits is not made for the purpose of evading the tax, and is not in excess of what is reasonably required for the purposes of the business.

(7) Deficits or losses sustained in transactions entered into for profit but not connected with the chief business, trade, profession or occupation of the taxpayer, shall not be deducted from income derived from the chief business, trade or occupation of the taxpayer in determining his taxable income, and the Minister shall have power to determine what deficits or losses sustained in transactions entered into for profit are connected with the chief business, trade, profession or occupation of a tax-payer, and his decision shall be final and conclusive. Debts ascertained to be worthless and charged off within the taxable year, and a reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear of property used in a business, may be allowable as deductions.

(8) Income derived by a taxpayer domiciled or resident in Newfoundland from property or investments outside of Newfoundland shall be liable to taxation on the amounts received from such investments.

Respecting estates
and trust.

3. (1) The taxes imposed by this Act shall apply to estates and trusts and shall be levied, collected and paid annually upon and with respect to the incomes from estates and from any kind of property held in trust, including:

- (a) Income received from estates of deceased persons during the period of administration or settlement of such estates;
- (b) Income accumulated in trust for the benefit of unborn or unascertained persons or persons with contingent interests;
- (c) Income held for future distribution under the terms of any will or trust;
- (d) Income which is to be distributed to beneficiaries periodically, whether or not at regular intervals, and the income collected by a guardian of an infant to be held or distributed as the Court may direct; and
- (e) Income of the estate of any deceased person which during the period of administration or settlement is properly paid or credited to any legatee or other beneficiary.

(2) The fiduciary shall be responsible for making the return of income for an estate or trust for which he acts, whether such income be taxable to the estate or trust or to the beneficiaries thereof. Fiduciaries required to make returns under this Act shall be subject to all the provisions of this Act which apply to taxpayers.

(3) Income accumulating in trust for the benefit of unascertained persons or persons with contingent interests shall be taxable in the hands of the trustees or other like persons acting in a fiduciary capacity, as if such income was the income of an unmarried person,

(4) The income of a beneficiary of an estate shall be deemed to include the amount accruing during each taxation year to which he, his heirs, or assigns are entitled from the income of the estate, whether distributed or not.

4. (1) There shall be assessed, levied and paid upon the income during the preceding year of every person:— Normal tax and
supertax.

- (i) residing or ordinarily resident in Newfoundland; or
- (ii) who remains in Newfoundland during any calendar year for a period or periods equal to one hundred and eighty-three days; or
- (iii) who is employed in the Colony; or
- (iv) who, not being a resident of Newfoundland, is carrying on business in Newfoundland; or
- (v) who, not being ordinarily a resident of Newfoundland, derives income for services rendered by him in the Colony to any person resident or carrying on business in Newfoundland, but only upon that portion of the income so earned by such non-resident;

the following taxes:—

- (a) A normal tax of five per centum upon all income exceeding one thousand dollars but not exceeding six thousand dollars, in the case of unmarried persons and widows and widowers without dependent children and persons who are not supporting dependent brothers or sisters under the age of eighteen years, or a dependent parent or parents, grand parent or grand parents, and exceeding two thousand dollars but not exceeding six thousand in the case of all other persons, and eight per centum upon all income exceeding six thousand dollars; and in addition thereto a supertax equal to the sum of the following:—
- (b) Two per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds six thousand and does not exceed eight thousand dollars; and

- (c) Four per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds eight thousand dollars and does not exceed ten thousand dollars; and
- (d) Six per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds ten thousand dollars, and does not exceed twenty thousand dollars; and
- (e) Ten per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds twenty thousand dollars and does not exceed thirty thousand dollars; and
- (f) Fifteen per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds thirty thousand dollars but does not exceed forty thousand dollars; and
- (g) Twenty per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds forty thousand dollars and does not exceed fifty thousand dollars; and
- (h) Thirty per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds fifty thousand dollars and does not exceed one hundred thousand dollars; and
- (i) Thirty-five per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds one hundred thousand dollars.

(2) Corporations and Joint Stock Companies, no matter how created or organized, shall pay five per centum upon income exceeding two thousand dollars and not exceeding six thousand dollars, and eight per centum upon income exceeding six thousand dollars; but shall not be liable to any supertax. Any corporation or joint stock company, the fiscal year of which is not the calendar year shall make a return and have the tax payable by it computed upon its income for its fiscal year ending within the calendar year for which the return is being made. The net income shall be computed on the basis of such period for which separate return is made, and the tax shall be paid thereon at the rate for the calendar year in which such period is included, and the exemptions allowed in this Act shall be reduced respectively to amounts which bear the same ratio to the full exemptions provided for as the number of months in such period bears to twelve months.

(3) Any persons carrying on business in partnership shall be liable for the income tax only in their individual capacity; provided, however, that a husband and wife carrying on business together shall not be deemed to be partners for any purpose under this Act. A member of a partnership or the proprietor of a business, whose fiscal year is other than the calendar year, shall make a return of his income from the business for the fiscal year ending within the calendar year for which the return is being made, but his return of income derived from sources other than his business shall be made for the calendar year. If a taxpayer, with the approval of the Minister, changes the basis of computing the net income from fiscal year to calendar year, the net income shall be computed on the basis of such period for which separate return is made, and the tax shall be paid thereon at the rate for the calendar year in which such period is included; and the exemptions allowed in this Act shall be reduced respectively to amounts which bear the same ratio to the full exemptions provided for as the number of months in such period bears to twelve months. Every partnership shall make a return for each taxable year, stating specifically the items of its gross income and the deductions allowed by this Act and shall include in the return the names and addresses of the individuals who would be entitled to share in the net income, and the amount of the distributive shares of each individual. The return shall be sworn to by one of the partners.

(4) A person who, after the first day of January, 1918, has reduced his income by the transfer or assignment of any real or personal, movable or immovable property, to such person's wife or husband, as the case may be, or to any member of the family of such person shall, nevertheless, be liable to be taxed as if such transfer or assignment had not been made, unless the Minister is satisfied that such transfer or assignment was not made for the purpose of evading the taxes imposed under this Act or any part thereof.

(5) Every company accepting premiums of insurance against fire upon property within the Colony shall pay, in

lieu of all other taxes under this Act, a tax of five per centum per annum, to be computed on the amount actually received by the said company for such premiums as aforesaid during the calendar year. The accounting periods under this Act shall be from January the first, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, to December thirty-first, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and for each year thereafter. The tax shall, without assessment by the Assessor, be due and payable to the Assessor on the thirty-first day of December in each year. If the tax is not paid when due, there shall be added, as part of the tax, a penalty of five per centum, together with interest at the rate of one per centum for each full month from the time when the tax became due.

(6) Every bank or banking corporation doing business in the Colony, except the Newfoundland Savings Bank, shall pay, in lieu of all other taxes under this Act, an annual tax of one-half of one per centum, to be computed on all monies on deposit on December thirty-first of each year. The accounting periods under this Act shall be from January first, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, to December thirty-first, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and for each year thereafter. The tax shall, without assessment by the Assessor, be due and payable on the fifteenth day of January in each year. If the tax is not paid when due, there shall be added, as part of the tax, a penalty of five per centum, together with interest at the rate of one per centum for each full month from the time when the tax became due.

Incomes exempted
from tax.

5. The following incomes shall not be liable to taxation hereunder:—

- (a) The income of the Governor, the Judges of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, the Judge of the Central District Court, and Clergymen of all religious denominations.
- (b) The incomes of Consuls and Vice-Consuls who are citizens of the country they represent, and who are not engaged in any other business or profession.

- (c) The income of any religious, charitable, agricultural and educational institution, Board of Trade and Chambers of Commerce.
- (d) The incomes of labour organizations and societies and of benevolent and fraternal beneficiary societies and orders.
- (e) The incomes of mutual corporations not having a capital represented by shares, no part of the income of which inures to the profit of any member thereof, and of life insurance companies, except such amount as is credited to shareholders' account.
- (f) The incomes of clubs, societies, and associations organized and operated solely for social welfare, civic improvement, pleasure, recreation, or other non-profitable purposes, no part of the income of which inures to the benefit of any stockholder or member.
- (g) The income derived from any bonds or other securities of the Colony of Newfoundland issued exempt from any income tax imposed, and in pursuance of any legislation enacted by, the Legislature.
- (h) The Military and Naval pay of persons who have been on active service overseas during the late war, in any of the military or naval forces of His Majesty, or any of His Majesty's Allies.
- (i) Income derived from any pension granted to any member of His Majesty's military, naval or air forces, for any disability suffered by the pensioner while serving in any of His Majesty's forces during the war that began in August, one thousand nine hundred and fourteen, and the income derived from any pension granted to any dependent relative of any person who was killed or suffered any disability while serving in the said forces in the said war.

6. (1) Every person liable to taxation under this Act Respecting returns. shall on or before the thirtieth day of April in each year, without any notice or demand, and every person, whether

liable to taxation hereunder or not, upon receipt of a notice or demand in writing from the Commissioner of Taxation or any officer authorised to make such demand, deliver to the Minister a return on oath in such form as the Minister may prescribe, of his total income during the last preceding year. In such return the taxpayer shall state an address in Newfoundland to which all notices and other documents may be mailed or sent. The oath shall be in Form V. prescribed in the schedule to this Act.

(2) The return in the case of a corporation, association, or other body shall be made and signed by the president, secretary, treasurer or chief agent, having a personal knowledge of the affairs of such corporation, association or other body, or in any case, by such other person or persons employed in the business liable, or believed to be liable, to taxation as the Minister may require.

(3) If a person is unable for any reason to make the returns required by this Act, such return shall be made by the guardian, curator, tutor, or other legal representative of such person, or if there is no legal representative, by some one acting as agent of such person; and in the case of the estate of any deceased person, the returns shall be made in accordance with section three of this Act and where there is no person to make a return under the provisions of this Act, then the returns shall be made by such person as may be required by the Minister to do so.

(4) All employers shall make a return of all persons in their employ receiving any salary or remuneration of one thousand dollars or more per annum, and all corporations, associations, and syndicates shall make a return of all dividends and bonuses paid to shareholders and members. Such returns shall be delivered to the Minister on or before the 30th day of April in each year, without any notice or demand being made therefor, and in such form as the Minister may prescribe.

(5) Every person who is required to make a return under this section, whether liable in fact as a taxpayer or not, and

who fails to make such return within the time limited therefor, shall be subject on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten dollars for each day during which the default continues.

(6) The Minister may at any time enlarge the time for making any return.

7. (1) If the Minister, in order to enable him to make an assessment, desires further information, or if he suspects that any person who has not made a return is liable to taxation hereunder, he may require additional information, or a return containing such information as he deems necessary, to be furnished him within thirty days. The mailing of the notice for information shall be presumptive evidence that such has been given. Minister may demand information.

(2) The Minister may require the production, or the production on oath, by the taxpayer, or by his agent or officer, or by any person or partnership holding, or paying, or liable to pay, any portion of the income of any taxpayer, of any letters, accounts, invoices, statements and other documents.

(3) Any officer authorised thereto by the Minister may make such inquiry as he may deem necessary for ascertaining the income of any taxpayer, and for the purpose of such inquiry such officer shall have all the powers and authority of a commissioner appointed under Chapter 21 of the Consolidated Statutes entitled "Of Inquiries concerning Public Matters."

(4) If a taxpayer fails or refuses to keep adequate books or accounts for Income Tax purposes, the Minister may require the taxpayer to keep such records and accounts as he may prescribe.

(5) Every person who, in whatever capacity acting, is in receipt of any money, thing of value or profits or gains arising from any source, of or belonging to any other person, shall, when required to do so by notice from the Minister, prepare

and deliver to the Minister any information required thereon, within thirty days from the date of the mailing of such notice.

(6) For the purpose of any proceeding taken under this Act, the facts necessary to establish compliance on the part of the Minister with the provisions of this section, as well as default hereunder, shall be sufficiently proved in any court of law by the affidavit of the Commissioner or Assessor of Taxation or any other responsible officer of the department of the Assessor. Such affidavit shall have attached thereto as an exhibit a copy or duplicate of the said letter.

Penalty for default
in making returns

8. (1) For every default in complying with the provisions of the next preceding section the person so offending shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten dollars for each day during which the default continues.

(2) Any person making a false statement in any return or in any information required by the Minister, shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten thousand dollars and not less than one hundred dollars, or to six months imprisonment, or to both fine and imprisonment.

Assessment and
payment.

9. (1) The Minister shall on or before the thirtieth day of September in each year, or on or before such other date as he may in any case or cases prescribe, determine the several amounts payable for the tax. Every person liable to pay any tax or supertax under this Act, shall send with the returns of the income upon which such tax and supertax shall be payable, not less than one-quarter of the amount of such tax and supertax, and may pay the balance, if any, in not more than three equal bi-monthly instalments thereafter, together with interest at the rate of six per centum per annum upon each instalment, from the last day prescribed for making such return to the time payment is made.

(2) The Minister shall not be bound by any return or information supplied by or on behalf of a taxpayer, and notwithstanding such return or information, or if no return has

been made, the Minister may determine the amount of the tax to be paid by any person.

(3) Any person liable to pay the tax shall continue to be liable, and in case any person so liable shall fail to make a return as required by this Act, or shall make an incorrect or false return, and shall not pay the tax in whole or in part, the Minister may at any time assess such person for the tax, or such portion thereof as he may be liable to pay, and may prescribe the time within which any appeals may be made under the provisions of this Act from the assessment or from the decision of the Board, and may fix the date of payment of the tax.

(4) Any person liable to pay any tax or supertax under this Act, who, in the return of the income liable to taxation, makes a return in which he states the income to be less than the true amount, shall pay to His Majesty the additional amount of tax and supertax due on the income omitted from his return, and in addition interest at the rate of ten per centum per annum upon such amount from the last day prescribed for making such return until the same is paid. If the amount of the income omitted from his return exceeds ten per centum of the correct income, but is under twenty per centum of the same, such person shall pay to His Majesty an additional amount equal to one-half of the amount of such deficiency, and if the deficiency amounts to twenty per centum or more of the correct income, such person shall pay to His Majesty an additional amount equal to such deficiency. Penalties herein shall be additional penalties and not in lieu of any penalty that may be imposed under this Act.

(5) The Minister may refund any tax or penalty wrongfully or illegally assessed and collected, but no refund shall be allowed because of any alleged error in the assessment unless application therefor is made within twelve months of the date of the payment of the tax. If a taxpayer fails to make returns for any accounting period and in the meantime the rate of normal tax, supertax, and penalties have been changed or increased, such taxpayer shall when making

returns be subject to the rates and penalties in force at the time, and not at the rate for the period when his returns should have been made.

(6) If the taxpayer pays any instalment less than one-quarter of the tax as estimated by him, or should he fail to make any payment at the time of filing his return or at the time when any instalment should be paid, he shall pay in addition to all other penalties a penalty of five dollars or one-quarter of the amount of the tax unpaid, whichever is the greater.

(7) After examination of the taxpayer's return, the Minister shall send a notice of assessment to the taxpayer verifying or altering the amount of the tax as estimated by him in his return. Any additional tax found over the estimated amount shall be paid within thirty days from the date of the mailing of the notice of assessment. If the additional amount is not paid within the said thirty days, the taxpayer shall pay a penalty of five dollars, or one-quarter of the amount unpaid, whichever is the greater.

(8) The Minister, if he suspects that the taxpayer is about to leave Newfoundland, may, for that or any other reason, by registered letter addressed to the taxpayer demand payment of all taxes, penalties and accrued interest for which the taxpayer is liable, and the same shall be paid within ten days from the date of mailing of such registered letter, notwithstanding any other provisions in this Act contained.

(9) Non-payment of the said tax within the specified time shall render the goods of the taxpayer liable to seizure by the Sheriff of the City or District in which the goods of the taxpayer are situated. A certificate of non-compliance with any demand, signed by the Commissioner or Assessor of Taxation, setting forth the particulars of the demand and placed in the hands of the Sheriff, shall be sufficient authority for him to seize sufficient of the goods of the taxpayer to meet the said demand. The sale of such goods and the disposition of the money realized shall be conducted in the

manner prescribed by law, as if the seizure was made under writ of execution issued out of the Supreme Court.

10. (1) In cases wherein trustees in bankruptcy, assignees, liquidators, curators, receivers, administrators, heirs, executors and such other like persons or legal representatives, are administering, managing, winding up, controlling, or otherwise dealing with the property, business or estate of any person who had not made a return for any taxable period or for any portion of a taxable period for which such person was required to make a return in accordance with the provisions of this Act, they shall make such return and shall pay any tax and supertax and interest and penalties assessed and levied with respect thereto before making any distribution of the said property, business or estate.

(2) Trustees in bankruptcy, assignees, administrators, executors and other like persons, before distributing any assets under their control, shall obtain a certificate from the Minister, certifying that no unpaid assessment of income tax, supertax, interest and penalties properly chargeable against the person, property, business or estate, as the case may be, remains outstanding. Distribution without such certificate shall render the trustees in bankruptcy, assignees, administrators, executors, and other like persons personally liable for the tax, supertax, interest and penalties.

(3) Every agent, trustee or person who collects or receives, or is in any way in possession or control of, income for or on behalf of a person who is resident outside of Newfoundland, shall make a return of such income, and in case of default by such non-resident of the payment of any tax payable, shall on being so notified by the Minister, deduct the amount of such tax from either the income or other assets of such non-resident in his hands and pay the same to the Minister.

11. The returns received by the Minister shall be with all due dispatch checked and examined, and in all cases where such examination discloses that an overpayment has been made by a taxpayer, the Minister shall make a refund of

Refund of
overpayment.

the amount so overpaid by such taxpayer, except in cases where any amount of tax, supertax or interest is due the Department, when the overpayment shall be applied in liquidation of such taxes and interest.

Penalty for
disclosing
information.

12. No person employed in the service of His Majesty shall communicate or allow to be communicated to any person not legally entitled thereto any information obtained under the provisions of this Act, or allow any such person to inspect or have access to any written statements furnished under the provisions of this Act. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding one thousand dollars, or in default to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months with hard labour.

Board of Referees.

13. (1) The Governor-in-Council may appoint a Board or Boards of Referees, and may prescribe the territory or district within which a Board shall exercise jurisdiction. A Board shall consist of not more than three members, and the members of a Board shall jointly and severally have all the powers and authority of a Commissioner appointed under Chapter 21 of the Consolidated Statutes entitled "Of Inquiries concerning Public Matters."

(2) Every member of the Board shall take an oath of office in Form I of the Schedule to this Act before performing any duty under this Act. All affidavits made in pursuance of this section shall be filed with the Minister.

Board to hear
appeals.

14. A Board shall act as a Court of Revision, and shall hear and determine any appeal made by a taxpayer under this Act, in such place in Newfoundland as the Minister may direct.

Taxpayer may
appeal from assess-
ment.

15. Any person objecting to the amount at which he is assessed, or as having been wrongfully assessed, may, personally or by his agent, within twenty days after the date of mailing of the notice of assessment, as provided in section nine of this Act, give notice in writing to the

Minister in Form II of the Schedule to this Act that he considers himself aggrieved for either of the causes aforesaid, otherwise such person's right to appeal shall cease, and the assessment made shall stand and be valid and binding upon all parties concerned, notwithstanding any defect, error or omission that may have been made therein, or in any proceeding required by this Act or any regulation hereunder: Provided, however, that the Minister, either before or after the expiry of the said twenty days, may give a taxpayer further time in which to appeal.

16. (1) A Board, after hearing any evidence adduced, Judgment of Board and upon such other inquiry as it considers advisable, shall determine the matter and confirm or amend the assessment accordingly. A Board may increase the assessment in any case before it. The Board shall send a copy of its decision by registered mail to the taxpayer or his agent or officer.

(2) In any case where the appeal is unsuccessful, the Board may direct that the person who appealed shall pay the costs or part of the costs of such appeal; and if such appeal is successful, a Board may recommend that the costs, or any part thereof, be paid by the Crown. The tariff of fees shall be as prescribed by the Board.

17. If the taxpayer fails to appear either in person or by agent, the Board may proceed *ex parte* or may defer the Default of appearance. hearing.

18. If the taxpayer is dissatisfied with the decision of a Board, he may, within twenty days after the mailing of the decision, give a written notice to the Minister in Form III. of the Schedule to this Act that he desires to appeal from such decision. If the taxpayer gives such notice, or if the Minister is dissatisfied with the decision, the Minister shall refer the matter to the Court for hearing and determination, and such reference may be made in Form IV. of the schedule to this Act, and he shall notify the taxpayer by registered letter that he has made such reference. On any such reference the Court shall hear and consider such Appeal from Board to Court.

matter upon the papers and evidence referred, and upon any further evidence which the taxpayer or the Crown produces under the direction of the Court, and the decision of the Court thereon shall be final and conclusive.

Jurisdiction of Court.

19. Except as herein expressly provided, the Court shall have exclusive jurisdiction to hear and determine all questions that may arise in connection with any proceeding taken under this Act and may award costs in connection therewith

Assessment not vitiated for form.

20. (1) No assessment shall be set aside by a Board or by the Court upon the ground that there has been an error or omission in connection with any proceedings required to be taken under this Act or any regulation hereunder, but such Board or Court, in any case that may come before it, may determine the true and proper amount of the tax to be paid hereunder.

(2) All the proceedings of the Board and of the Court shall be held in camera if requested by the taxpayer.

Respecting inventories.

21. Whenever, in the opinion of the Minister, the use of inventories is necessary in order clearly to determine the income of any taxpayer, inventories shall be taken by such taxpayer, upon such basis as the Minister may prescribe as conforming as nearly as may be to best accounting practice in the trade or business and as most clearly to reflect the income.

Respecting tax on rents from land.

22. For the purpose of this Act, the receipt by a person resident outside Newfoundland of income from the rents of landed property situated within Newfoundland, shall be deemed to be the carrying on of a business in Newfoundland. Each such person shall pay, in lieu of the normal tax and supertax, an amount equal to five per centum of the net rents so received. The returns for such receipts shall be made by the agent or other person receiving the said rents in Newfoundland.

23. The taxes and all interest and costs assessed or imposed under the provisions of this Act shall be recoverable as a debt due to His Majesty from the person on whom it is assessed or imposed. Taxes to be Crown debt.

24. Taxes, interest, costs and penalties, imposed under this Act, shall be a first lien and charge upon the property, whether real or personal, movable or immovable, of any person liable to pay the same. Taxes to be first charge.

25. Any tax, interest, costs or penalty that may be assessed or imposed under this Act, may, at the option of the Minister, be recovered and imposed in the Court in the name of His Majesty. Recovery of taxes.

26. The Minister shall have the administration of this Act, and the control and management of the collection of the taxation levied hereby, and of all matters incident thereto, and of the officers and persons employed in that service. The Minister may make any regulations deemed necessary for carrying this Act into effect, and may thereby authorize the Commissioner or Assessor of Taxation to exercise such of the powers conferred by this Act upon the Minister, as may in the opinion of the Minister be conveniently exercised by the Commissioner or Assessor of Taxation. Powers of Minister.

27. The Governor-in-Council may from time to time appoint officers and other persons to carry out this Act or any Order in Council, or regulations made thereunder, and the Governor-in-Council may assign the names of office of such officers and other persons, and grant such salaries or pay for their services and responsibilities as he deems necessary and reasonable, and may appoint the times and manner in which the same shall be paid. Appointment of Officers.

28. The taxes imposed by this Act shall be payable upon incomes received for the year ending the thirty-first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and for each year thereafter, as herein provided. Commencement of operation.

Repeal.

29. The Income War Tax Act, 1918, and Acts in amendment thereof, are hereby repealed, without prejudice to anything lawfully done or any proceedings lawfully instituted thereunder.

Short title.

30. This Act may be cited as the Income Tax Act, 1922.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

FORM I.

THE INCOME TAX ACT, 1922.

I, _____ make oath and swear that I will faithfully and honestly fulfil the duties which devolve upon me as a member of a Board of Referees under the Income Tax Act, 1922.

Sworn before me, this

day of

A.D. 19

}

 }

FORM II.

THE INCOME TAX ACT, 1922.

In the matter of the assessment of
To the Minister of Finance:—

I hereby give notice that I object to the amount at which I am assessed for the following reasons:—

(here shortly describe reasons)

or, I am not liable to taxation under the above Act for the following reasons:—

(here shortly describe reasons)

Dated this

day of

19

(Signature.)

Schedule—
(continued)

FORM V.

THE INCOME TAX ACT, 1922.

I, _____, of _____, make
oath and say that the attached return is a correct, true and
complete statement of my total income during the calendar
year preceding the _____ day of _____, 19____,
without any concealment, evasion or suppression whatsoever.
So help me God.

Sworn at _____ this _____
_____ day of _____,
19____, before me.

}
,
}

CAP. XXVII.

An Act further to amend the Revenue Act, 1905.

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

1—Amendment of sec. 1, sub-sec. 1.

2—Amendment of sec. 2.

3—Amendment of sec. 4.

SECTION

4—Amendment of Schedule B.

5—Date of operation.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section one, sub-section one of the Act 12 Geo. V., Amendment of sec. 1, sub-section 1. Cap. 34, entitled "An Act further to amend the Revenue Act, 1905," is hereby amended by inserting after the figures "1905," in the eleventh line the words "kerosene oil, gasoline, oil clothes and men's long rubber boots known as knee and hip boots."

2. Section two of the said Act is hereby amended: Amendment of sec. 2.

(1) by striking out the figures "40" after the words "when exported in sailing vessels of non-British registry—per cwt" and substituting therefor the figures "30."

(2) by striking out the figures "20" in the succeeding item and substituting therefor the figures "10"; and

(3) by striking out the figures "15" after the words "salt bulk without spreading or airing, N.E.S., per cwt" and substituting therefor the figures "10."

3. (1) Section four of the said Act is hereby amended by Amendment of sec. 4. adding after the words "Kerosene Oil" the words "when imported in bulk and in iron or steel packages."

(2) Sub-section two of the said section is hereby repealed.

Amendment of
Schedule B.

4. Schedule B. of the Revenue Act, 1905, as amended by subsequent Acts, is hereby further amended by adding thereto the words following, viz.: "Kerosene Oil, when imported in wooden barrels, together with the package in which the oil is contained."

Date of operation.

5. Sections one and two of this Act shall be deemed to have come into effect on the 20th day of May, and sections three and four of this Act on the 13th day of June, 1922.

CAP. XXXVIII.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty certain Sums of money for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and Twenty-two and the Thirtieth day of June, One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three and for other purposes relating to the Public Service.

Passed June 6th, 1922.

SECTION

1—\$772,056.53 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.

2—\$4,721,555.31 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B.

SECTION

3—Respecting expenditure by local Boards or Councils.

4—Respecting payment of moneys appropriated. Schedules.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY:—

Preamble.

WHEREAS it appears that the sums hereinafter mentioned are required to defray certain expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland not otherwise provided for, for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day of June One thousand Nine hundred and twenty-two and the Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three and for other purposes connected with the Public Service.

MAY IT THEREFORE PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY:—

That it may be enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

1. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a Sum not exceeding in the whole seven hundred and seventy-two thousand and fifty-six dollars and fifty-three cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July one Thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-one and the Thirtieth day of June One Thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-two not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule A to this Act and also for other purposes in said schedule. \$772,056.53 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a Sum not exceeding in the whole Five Millions Two Hundred and Seventyone thousand Five hundred and Fifty-five dollars and Thirty-one cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Services of the Colony from the First day of July One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-two and the Thirtieth day of June One Thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule B to this Act and also for other purposes in the said Schedule contained: "Provided that there shall be spent a sum not greater than two-thirds in the case of local, Main Line and Special Grants and Marine Works, and one half in the case of all other votes, up to the Thirty-first day of December One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-two." \$5,271,555.31 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B.

3. Notwithstanding anything in any Law to the contrary it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council, in the case of Districts or neighborhoods having local Boards or Councils to authorize the payment at any time after the Thirtieth day of June One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-two to such Local Boards or Councils of all moneys voted in respect of such Districts or neighbourhoods for Public Respecting expenditure by local Boards or Councils.

Charities, and Roads, Bridges and Ferries in Schedule B. to this act and all such moneys when paid to them as aforesaid may be expended by such Boards or Councils for such local needs and requirements as the said Board or Council may determine.

Respecting pay-
ments of moneys
appropriated.

4. The moneys hereinafter appropriated shall be paid by the Minister of Finance in discharge of such Warrants as may from time to time be drawn by the Governor for the purpose therein set forth.

SUMMARY SUPPLEMENTAL SUPPLY, 1921-1922.

Finance Department	\$ 111,882 00
Colonial Secretary's Dept.....	30,000 00
Justice Department.....	26,254 00
Dept. of Education.....	19,000 00
Marine & Fisheries Dept.....	41,685 00
Agriculture & Mines Dept.....	13,000 00
Public Works Dept.....	62,819 50
Dept. Posts & Telegraphs.....	32,000 00
Dept. Liquor Controller	330,000 00
Department Assessor of Taxes.....	1,600 00
Accountant of Contingencies.....	51,700 00
Naval & Military Pensions.....	39,756 03
Minister Shipping Dept.....	10,000 00
Public Charities.....	1,500 00
High Commissioners Office.....	860 00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$772,056 53</u>

SCHEDULE A.

Schedule A.

SUPPLEMENTAL SUPPLY, 1921-22.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

HEAD I.—INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT.

Seventy-five thousand dollars..... 75,000 00

HEAD II.—AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPT.

Salaries, six thousand one hundred and twenty dollars..... 6,120 00

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION.

Thirty thousand seven hundred and sixty-two dollars..... 30,762 00
 \$111,882 00

HEAD II—COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPT.

Census, Thirty thousand dollars..... 30,000 00

HEAD IV.—JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.

Civil and criminal prosecutions, five thousand dollars..... 5,000 00

Magisterial Enquiries, eight hundred dollars..... 800 00

Consolidation of the Statutes, thirty-five hundred dollars..... 3,500 00

Police Pensions, twenty-nine hundred and sixty-two dollars..... 2,962 00

Constabulary Salaries, sixty-six hundred and seven dollars..... 6,607 00

Constabulary Lodging Allowance, five hundred and thirty-one dollars..... 531 00

Carried forward \$19,400 00 \$141,882 00

Schedule A—
(continued).

Brought forward..... \$19,400 00 \$141,882 00

Constabulary uniforms and accoutrements, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800 00	
Local Constables, one hundred and fifty dollars.	150 00	
Supreme Court Contingencies, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
Magistrates Contingencies, twenty-three hundred dollars.....	2,300 00	
Fire Department Pensions, six hundred and four dollars.....	604 00	
		26,254 00

HEAD VI—EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Salaries, Supervisors, four thousand dollars.....	—————	4,000 00
---	-------	----------

HEAD IX.—MARINE & FISHERIES.

Vote omitted last year, four thousand one hundred and eighty-five dollars	4,185 00	
Bounty on ships, seven thousand five hundred dollars.....	7,500 00	
Lighthouses, twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars.....	21,500 00	
Upkeep of same, seven thousand five hundred dollars.....	7,500 00	
		40,685 00

HEAD VIII.—AGRICULTURE & MINES.

Encouragement of Agriculture, Thirteen thousand dollars.....	—————	13,000 00
Carried forward.....		\$225,821 00

Brought forward.....	\$225,821 00	Schedule A— (continued).
----------------------	--------------	-----------------------------

HEAD II.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Salary Purchasing Agent, eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100 00
--	----------

Insurance Premium Hospital due to extension of City limits, sixty seven dollars and fifty cents.....	67 50
--	-------

Fuel and Light:

Government House, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00
--	--------

Customs Building, five hundred dollars.....	500 00
---	--------

Outport Post Telegraph Buildings, five thousand dollars.....	5,000 00
--	----------

Departmental Building, St. John's three hundred dollars.....	300 00
--	--------

Kennedy Building, fifty dollars....	50 00
-------------------------------------	-------

Stott Building, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00
---	----------

Museum Building, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00
---	--------

Harbor Grace Building, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00
---	--------

Grand Falls Building, five hundred dollars.....	500 00
---	--------

Bay Roberts Building, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00
--	--------

Repairs:

Public Buildings, St. John's, three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00
---	----------

Carried forward.....	\$13,067 50	\$225,821 00
----------------------	-------------	--------------

Schedule A—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$13,067 50	\$225,821 00
Empire Building Ground Rent, final payment, three hundred and fifty dollars.....	350 00	
Marconi Station, Battle Harbor, Labrador, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	14,417 50

HEAD IV.

Fuel and Light Court House, St. John's, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Repairs, Court House, St. John's, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00	
Forage Constabulary New Horses three thousand five hundred dollars.....	3,500 00	
	<hr/>	4,700 00

HEAD V.

Fuel and Light, Colonial Build- ing, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Repairs, Colonial Building, three hundred dollars.....	300 00	
	<hr/>	700 00

HEAD VII.

Lunatic Asylum, Fuel and Light, three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00	
Lunatic Asylum, Repairs, three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	6,000 00
General Hospital Contingencies, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Carried forward.....	\$ 600 00	\$251,638 50

Brought forward..... \$ 600 00 \$251,638 50 Schedule A.—
(continued).

General Hospital, Fuel and Light,
three thousand dollars..... 3,000 00

General Hospital Repairs, five
thousand dollars 5,000 00

8,600 00

Poor Asylum, Fuel and light,
three hundred and fifty dollars.. 350 00

Poor Asylum, Repairs, five hun-
dred dollars..... 500 00

850 00

Sanatorium Fuel and Light, two
thousand dollars..... 2,000 00

Sanatorium Repairs, two thou-
sand dollars..... 2,000 00

4,000 00

Sudbury Hospital, Salaries, seven
thousand three hundred dollars 7,300 00

Sudbury Hospital, Maintenance,
eight thousand dollars..... 8,000 00

15,300 00

HEAD X.

Middle Barachois Bridge, three
thousand dollars..... 3,000 00

Marystown North to Southside
Ferry, three hundred and sixty
dollars..... 360 00

English Harbour East, twenty-
five dollars..... 25 00

3,385 00

Carried forward..... \$283,773 50

Schedule A.—
(continued).

Brought forward....

\$283,773 50

HEAD XI.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Subsidies to Sebastopol, Senef, Lobelia, Watchful, thirty-two thousand dollars.....	—————	32,000 00
---	-------	-----------

HEAD II.—CONTROLLER'S DEPARTMENT,

Purchase of Stock, three hundred and thirty thousand dollars.....	—————	330,000 00
--	-------	------------

HEAD II.—ASSESSOR OF TAXES.

Contingencies, sixteen hundred dollars.....		1,600 00
Finance Contingencies, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	

HEAD IX.

Marine and Fisheries, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
--	--------	--

HEAD XIV.

General Contingencies, fifty thou- sand dollars.....	50,000 00	
	—————	51,700 00

HEAD II.—NAVAL AND MILITARY PENSION BOARD

(a) Salary for Miss Buckley from Aug. 1, 1921 to June 30, 1922, eight hundred and forty-three dollars and fifteen cents.....	843 15	
---	--------	--

HEAD III.

(b) Military Pensions, fifteen thousand dollars.....	15,000 00	
---	-----------	--

Carried forward.....	\$15,843 15	\$699,073 50
----------------------	-------------	--------------

Brought forward.....

\$15,843 15

\$699,073 50

Schedule A.—
(continued).

(c) 7 p.c. on bonus pensions, fifteen thousand nine hundred and twelve dollars and eighty- eight cents.....	15,912 88	
(d) Medical attendance and ap- pliances, six thousand dollars..	6,000 00	
(e) Transportation, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
		39,756 03

HEAD XV.—SHIPPING DEPARTMENT.

Additional Vote necessary, ten thousand dollars.....	—————	10,000 00
---	-------	-----------

PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Outport Nursing, fifteen hundred dollars.....	—————	1,500 00
--	-------	----------

EDUCATION.

Teachers' Augumentation vote, fifteen thousand dollars.....	—————	15,000 00
--	-------	-----------

BOARD OF WORKS.

Well drilling for District of Fogo, four thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven dollars.....	—————	4,867 00
--	-------	----------

DEPARTMENT MARINE AND FISHERIES.

Half payment re Cotton's sealing venture of 1922, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Carried forward.....	\$1,000 00	\$770,196 53

Schedule A.—
(continued).

Brought forward..... \$1,000 00 \$770,196 53

Amount due High Commissioners'

Office, representing payment
for services rendered Nfld. ves-
sels from time to time by var-
ious Crews—(£188-0-3), eight
hundred and sixty dollars.....

860 00

1,860 00

\$772,056 53

PARLIAMENTARY SUMMARY.

Finance Dept.....	241,412	82	
Colonial Secretary's	67,755	00	
Justice Department.....	316,438	38	
Educational Department.....	25,740	00	
Public Charities.....	427,489	81	
Marine and Fisheries.....	325,642	39	
Agriculture and Mines.....	68,520	00	
Public Works.....	944,830	01	
Posts and Telegraphs.....	1,232,571	81	
Customs Department	514,842	09	
Liquor Controller.....	165,864	00	
Tax Assessor.....	12,568	00	
Contingencies.....	166,065	00	
Pensions Boards	711,816	00	
Shipping Department.....	50,000	00	
			<u>\$5,271,555 31</u>

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule B.

Sums granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Financial
Year ending June, 1923 and the purposes for which
they are granted.

HEAD I.—INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT.

(\$125,000.00)

Interest on Public Debt, one hundred and twenty-five thou- sand dollars.....	—————	125,000 00
--	-------	------------

HEAD II.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Salaries:

The Deputy Head, thirty six hun- dred dollars.....	3,600 00	
Carried forward	\$3,600 00	\$125,000 00

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$3,600 00	\$125,000 00
Accountant of Contingencies and Inland Revenue Stamps, twenty-two hundred dollars.....	2,200 00	
Accountant, two thousand dollars	2,000 00	
Accountant Old Age Pensions, five hundred and four dollars.....	504 00	
Secretary to Minister and Stenographer, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	9,504 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Printing and Stationery, nine hundred and fifty dollars.....	950 00	
Telegrams, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	125 00	
Sundries including telephones & Typing, six hundred and fifty-nine dollars.....	659 00	
	<hr/>	1,734 00

DEPT. OF COMPTROLLER & AUDITOR GENERAL.

Salaries:

The Assistant Auditor, twenty-four hundred dollars.....	2,400 00	
First Clerk, two thousand dollars	2,000 00	
Second Clerk, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800 00	
Third Clerk, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00	
Fourth Clerk, eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$8,800 00	\$136,238 00

Brought forward..... \$8,800 00 \$136,238 00 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Clerk-Stenographer, nine hundred and seventy-two dollars.....	972 00	
	<hr/>	9,772 00

*Government Engineer's Office—
Salaries:*

The Government Engineer, forty- six hundred dollars.....	4,600 00	
Chief Clerks and Asst. Engineer, twenty-two hundred dollars.....	2,200 00	
Accountant, seventeen hundred dollars.....	1,700 00	
Clerk & Typist, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars.....	975 00	
Masonry Superintendent, sixteen hundred and twenty dollars.....	1,620 00	
Inspector of Rolling Stock, fifteen hundred and four dollars and seventy cents.....	1,504 70	
	<hr/>	12,599 70

*High Commissioner's Office, (London),
Salaries:*

Secretary to Commissioner, Clerk, Typist, Messenger, ten thous- and three hundred and ninety- five dollars.....	<hr/>	10,395 00
--	-------	-----------

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION

Legislative Council—Salaries:

President, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Government Leader, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$ 500 00	\$169,004 70

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$500 00	\$169,004 70
Twenty-three Councillors at \$150 each, thirty four hundred and fifty dollars.....	3,450 00	
Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Supervisor, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Two reporters at \$210. each, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Messengers and Doorkeepers, 1 at \$200, and 3 at \$100, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Page, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
	<hr/>	6,370 00
<i>Printing:</i>		
Journals, including binding, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00	
Debates, sixteen hundred dollars..	1,600 00	
Miscellaneous Papers, three hundred dollars.....	300 00	
	<hr/>	2,700 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Newspapers, including binding, seventy-five dollars.....	75 00	
Telegrams and Postage, ten dollars	10 00	
Tradesmen's Accounts, fittings, etc., two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$ 285 00	\$178,074 70

Brought forward \$285 00 \$178,074 70 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Stationery, two hundred dollars.... 200 00

Sundries, three hundred dollars.... 300 00

785 00

House of Assembly, Salaries:

Speaker, seven hundred and fifty
dollars..... 750 00

Chairman of Committees, four
hundred dollars..... 400 00

Thirty-six members at \$1,000 each,
thirty-six thousand dollars..... 36,000 00

Clerk, seven hundred and fifty
dollars..... 750 00

Assistant Clerk, five hundred
dollars..... 500 00

Sergeant at Arms, four hundred
dollars..... 400 00

Supervisor of Debates, four hun-
dred and fifty dollars..... 450 00

Seven Reporters at \$210 each,
fourteen hundred and seventy
dollars..... 1,470 00

Stenographer, one hundred and
fifty dollars..... 150 00

Eight doorkeepers at \$100 each,
eight hundred dollars..... 800 00

Four Messengers at \$100 each,
four hundred dollars..... 400 00

Attendant, one hundred dollars.... 100 00

Carried forward \$42,170 00 \$178,879 70

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$42,170 00	\$178,879 70
Two pages at \$50 each, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Opposition Door Keeper one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
	<hr/>	42,370 00
<i>Printing:</i>		
Journal, twenty-three hundred dollars.....	2,300 00	
Binding, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Debates, six thousand eight hundred dollars.....	6,800 00	
Miscellaneous, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	11,100 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Newspapers, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Telegrams and Postage, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Stationery, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Tradesmen's Accounts, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Sundries, fifteen hundred dollars..	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	3,850 00
GENERAL.		
<i>Salaries:</i>		
Law Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Engrossing, three hundred and twenty dollars.....	320 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$1,070 00	\$236,199 70

Brought forward \$1,070 00 \$236,199 70 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Fireman, two hundred and sixty
dollars..... 260 00

Keeper of Building, six hundred
and fifty-eight dollars and
twelve cents..... 658 12

1,988 12

Contingent Expenses:

Printing, Binding and Gazetting
Acts, two thousand dollars..... 2,000 00

Attendances cleaning, Sundries,
two hundred dollars..... 200 00

2,200 00

Library:

Librarian, nine hundred and sev-
enty-five dollars 975 00

Printing and Stationery, twenty
dollars..... 20 00

Contingent Expenses, fifty dollars 50 00

1,045 00

Government House—Salaries:

The Governor's Private Secretary
fourteen hundred and fifty
dollars..... 1,450 00

The Governor's Orderlies, \$845
and \$773, sixteen hundred and
eighteen dollars..... 1,618 00

Clerk, fifteen hundred and forty-
eight dollars.. 1,548 00

Carried forward..... \$4,616 00 \$242,432 82

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$4,616 00	\$242,432 82
Typist and Asst. Clerk, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Keeper, Government Grounds, eight hundred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00	
	<hr/>	6,461 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Stationery, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Telegrams & Cables, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Sundries, including telephones, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
Governor's Travelling expenses, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
	<hr/>	1,500 00
<i>Dept. of Prime Minister—</i>		
<i>Salaries:</i>		
The Secretary, two thousand two hundred dollars.....	2,200 00	
The Asst. Secretary, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Filing Clerk, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Messenger, seven hundred and forty-four dollars.....	744 00	
	<hr/>	4,864 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Printing, Stationery, Telegrams, telephones, etc., two thousand dollars.....		
	<hr/>	2,000 00
Carried forward.....		<hr/>
		\$257,257 82

Brought forward

\$257,257 82 Schedule B.—
(continued)*Department of the Colonial Secretary—**Salaries:*

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600 00	
First Clerk and Assist. Deputy, twenty-four hundred dollars....	2,400 00	
Second Clerk, sixteen hundred dollars.....	1,600 00	
Third Clerk, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Fourth Clerk and Accountant, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
Stenographer and Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Two assistant typists, fourteen hundred and forty dollars.....	1,440 00	
Telephone Operator, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Messenger, eight hundred and sixty dollars.....	860 00	
Asst. Messenger, six hundred and sixty dollars.....	660 00	
Attendant, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
	<hr/>	14,080 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Printing, Gazetting and Stationery, twenty-four hundred dollars.....	2,400 00	
Telegrams, two thousand dollars..	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$4,400 00	\$271,337 82

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$4,400 00	\$271,337 82
Sundries, viz, Cab hire, cartage, Crown Agent's account, small freights, telephones, eight hun- dred dollars.....	800 00	
Royal Naval Reserve, fifteen thou- sand dollars.....	15,000 00	
Census, ten thousand dollars.....	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	30,200 00
<i>Vital Statistics Office—Salaries:</i>		
The Registrar, twenty-four hun- dred dollars.....	2,400 00	
Clerk to Registrar, sixteen hun- dred dollars.....	1,600 00	
Registration Fees for Deputies, three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00	
Typist & Clerk, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00	
	<hr/>	7,800 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Printing, Stationery and Inciden- tals, three hundred dollars.....		300 00
<i>Weights and Measures Office— Salaries:</i>		
The Inspector of Weights and Measures, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Standard Sets, Weights and Measures and Renewals, three hundred dollars.....	300 00	
	<hr/>	550 00
Carried forward.....		<hr/>
		\$310,187 82

Brought forward

\$310,187 82 *Schedule B.—*
(continued).

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Justice Department—Salaries:

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600 00	
The Secretary and Accountant, fourteen hundred dollars.....	1,400 00	
Clerk, one thousand and twenty dollars.....	1,020 00	
Clerk & Stenographer, one thousand and twenty dollars.....	1,020 00	
Messenger, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650 00	
	<hr/>	7,690 00

Contingencies:

Stationery, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Telegrams, two hundred dollars....	200 00	
Sundries, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	1,350 00

HEAD IV.—SUPREME COURT.

Salaries:

Chief Clerk and Registrar, four thousand six hundred dollars....	4,600 00	
Deputy Registrar, seventeen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,750 00	
First Clerk, seventeen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,750 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$8,100 00	\$320,227 82

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$8,100 00	\$320,227 82
Second Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00	
Sub Sheriff, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	1,728 00	
Court Reporter, eight hundred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00	
Asst. Court Reporter, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Stenographer to Registrar, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Crier and Tipstaff, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Messenger, Asst. Crier and Tipstaff, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
First Bailiff, nine hundred and thirty-nine dollars and forty cents.....	939 40	
Second Bailiff, nine hundred and thirty-nine dollars and forty cents.....	939 40	
Third Bailiff, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00	
Deputy Sheriffs in Outports, payable on certificate of Sheriff, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
		18,721 80
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Bailiffs serving Summons, attendance on Court, Stationery, Printing, Telegrams, Telephone,		
Carried forward		\$338,949 62

Brought forward

\$338,949 62 Schedule B.—
(continued).Postage, additional attendance,
and clerical assistance.

Travelling expenses, viz:

Judges, while on circuit, Sheriffs
while on Circuit, Clerk while on
Circuit, Crier while on Circuit,
other expenses attached to
Circuit, to be paid on certificate
of Minister of Justice, twenty-
five hundred dollars.....

—————

2,500 00

*Deeds and Companies—Salaries:*The Registrar of Deeds and Com-
panies, twenty-four hundred
dollars.....

2,400 00

Deputy Registrar of Deeds, four-
teen hundred and forty dollars..

1,440 00

Typist, seven hundred and twenty
dollars.....

720 00

—————

4,560 00

*Contingencies:*Printing and Stationery, telegrams
telephones and incidentals, four
hundred dollars.....

—————

400 00

*Districts Courts.—Salaries:*Clerk of the Peace, St. John's,
twenty-five hundred dollars.

2,500 00

Bailiff of the Central District
Court, eight hundred and forty-
five dollars.....

845 00

Court Reporter, eight hundred
and forty dollars.....

840 00

—————

Carried forward..... \$4,185 00

\$346,509 62

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$4,185 00	\$346,509 62
Clerk of the Peace, Hr. Grace, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00	
Harbor Grace Bailiff, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Harbor Grace Keeper of Court House, one hundred and twenty two dollars.....	122 00	
	<hr/>	6,107 00

Contingencies—

Stationery, St. John's and Hr.
Grace, Printing, Telegrams,
Telephones and Postage, trav-
elling expenses of Judge, Cent-
ral District Court when outside
of District, payable on certi-
ficate of Minister of Justice.

Travelling:—

Travelling expenses of Judge
Harbor Grace District Court,
payable on certificate of Min-
ister of Justice. Personal allow-
ance to Judges when called
upon to perform duties in places
outside their District payable
on certificate of Minister of
Justice, notwithstanding any-
thing in the Audit Act to the
contrary, eight hundred and
fifty dollars.....

850 00
Magistracy—Salaries:

Bonavista, fourteen hundred and
four dollars and thirty-seven
cents.....

1,404 37

Carried forward..... \$1,404 37 \$353,466 62

Brought forward..... \$1,404 37 \$353,466 62 Schedule B—
(continued).

Burin, twelve hundred and thirty seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237 50
Bay of Islands, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty- seven cents.....	1,404 37
Burgeo, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237 50
Bonne Bay, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404 37
Brigus, twelve hundred and thirty seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237 50
Bell Island, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237 50
Bay L'Argent, eleven hundred & seventy dollars.....	1,170 00
Channel, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404 37
Carbonear, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404 37
Fogo, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.....	1,170 00
Ferryland, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237 50

Carried forward..... \$15,549 35 \$353,466 62

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$15,549 35	\$353,466 62
Grand Falls, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty- seven cents.....	1,404 37	
Grand Bank, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237 50	
Greenspond, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237 50	
Harbor Main, twelve hundred & thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237 50	
Harbor Breton, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237 50	
LaScie, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents.....	760 50	
Lawn, nine hundred and ninety- nine dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	999 37	
Old Perlican, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.....	1,170 00	
Presque, eight hundred and nine- ty nine dollars and forty-three cents.....	899 43	
Placentia, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404 37	
St. Mary's eight hundred and ninety-nine dollars and forty- three cents.....	899 43	
Carried forward.....	\$28,037 32	\$352,966 62

Brought forward..... \$15,843 15 \$352,966 62 Schedule B.—
(continued).

St. George's, fourteen hundred
and four dollars and thirty-
seven cents..... 1,404 37

St. Anthony, seven hundred and
sixty dollars and fifty cents..... 760 50

Springdale, twelve hundred and
thirty-seven dollars and fifty
cents..... 1,237 50

Twillingate, fourteen hundred and
four dollars and thirty-seven
cents..... 1,404 37

Trinity, fourteen hundred and
four dollars and thirty-seven
cents..... 1,404 37

Trepassey, one thousand and
thirty-five dollars and forty-
five cents..... 1,035 45

Oderin, nine hundred and ninety-
nine dollars and thirty-seven
cents..... 999 37

36,282 75

Contingencies:

Stationery, telegrams, printing,
travelling expenses of Magis-
trates payable on certificate of
Minister of Justice. Personal
allowance to Magistrates when
on special duty payable on
Certificate of Minister of Jus-
tice, anything in the Audit Act
notwithstanding, six thousand
dollars..... 6,000 00

Carried forward..... \$395,249 37

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....

\$295,249 3

Court House and Gaols:—Salaries:

Gaoler, Greenspond, three hundred and twelve dollars.....	312 00
Gaoler, Harbor Grace, eight hundred and ninety-nine dollars.. and forty-three cents.....	899 43
Gaoler, Placentia, three hundred and ninety dollars.....	390 00
Turnkey, Harbor Grace Gaol, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents.....	658 12

2,259 55

Local Constables—Salaries:

Blackhead, ninety dollars.....	90 00
Hants Harbor, seventy-five dollars	75 00
Lamaline, seventy-three dollars....	73 00
Lower Island Cove, seventy-three dollars.....	73 00
Musgrave Harbor, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Pouch Cove, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Portugal Cove, ninety dollars.....	90 00
Red Island, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Riverhead, Hr. Grace, fifty dollars	50 00
Rose Blanche, fifty dollars.....	50 00
St. Philip's, ninety dollars.....	90 00
Torbay, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00

891 00

{Carried forward.....

\$298,399 92

Brought forward.....

\$298,399 92 Schedule A.—
(continued).*Micellaneous:*

Prosecutions, Investigations, and
Civil Actions, Conveyance of
Prisoners, fees and expenses of
Witnesses, printing payment
of Jurors, etc. ten thousand
dollars..... 10,000 00

Registration of Jurors, one thou-
sand dollars..... 1,000 00

Expenses in connection with In-
quests and Magisterial Enquir-
ies, one thousand dollars..... 1,000 00

12,000 00

Constabulary (Police)—Salaries:

The Inspector General, thirty six
hundred dollars..... 3,600 00

The Superintendent, fifteen hun-
dred and fifty dollars..... 1,550 00

Secretary and Accountant, thir-
teen hundred dollars..... 1,300 00

4 District Inspectors at \$1,350,
fifty-four hundred dollars..... 5,400 00

6 Head Constables at \$1175., seven
thousand and fifty dollars..... 7,050 00

13 Sergeants at \$1025., thirteen
thousand three hundred and
twenty-five dollars..... 13,325 00

10 Acting Sergeants at \$1,000, ten
thousand dollars..... 10,000 00

Carried forward \$42,225 00 \$310,399 92

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$42,225 00	\$310,399 92
17 Constables, 1st year at \$760., twelve thousand nine hundred and twenty dollars.....	12,920 00	
14 Constables, 2nd year at \$800., elven thousand two hundred dollars.....	11,200 00	
8 Constables, 3rd and 4th year, seven thousand two hundred dollars.....	7,200 00	
14 Constables, 5th and 10th year, twelve thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars.....	12,880 00	
15 Constables, 10th to 15th year, \$940, fourteen thousand one hundred dollars.....	14,100 00	
6 Constables, 15th to 20th year, \$960., fifty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.....	5,760 00	
20 Constables, 20th year and up- ward, \$980, nineteen thousand six hundred dollars.....	19,600 00	
Messenger, six hundred and sixty dollars.....	660 00	
Typist and Stenographer, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	468 00	
Special services payable on certi- ficate of Minister of Justice, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
	<hr/>	127,413 00
<i>Miscellaneous, viz:</i>		
Arms, Ammunition and Saddlery, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$ 200 00	\$437,812 92

Brought forward \$ 200 00 \$437,812 92 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Uniforms, accoutrements and
Bedding, ninety-two hundred
dollars..... 9,200 00

Lodging Allowances, seven thou-
sand six hundred and twenty
dollars..... 7,620 00

Rents, outport Barracks, one
thousand and fifty-eight dollars 1,058 00

Transfer and Travelling expenses,
fifteen hundred dollars..... 1,500 00

Medical Attendance, five hundred
dollars..... 500 00

Printing and Stationery, six hun-
dred dollars..... 600 00

Telephones and Telegrams, four
hundred dollars..... 400 00

Sundries, Cooks, and cleaning
Stations, fifteen hundred and
ninety dollars 1,590 00

Compensation to families of de-
ceased constables, two thou-
sand dollars..... 2,000 00

Mounted force allowance, one
hundred and forty dollars..... 140 00

24,808 00

Annuities:

Allowance to one man, nine hun-
dred and seventy-five dollars.... 975 00

Allowance to one man, eight hun-
dred and eighty-one dollars and
twenty-five cents..... 881 25

Carried forward \$1,856 25 \$462,620 92

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$1,856 25	\$462,620 92
Allowance to one man, eight hundred and thirty-six dollars and sixty-six cents.....	866 66	
Allowance to one man, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	825 00	
Allowance to one man, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	825 00	
Allowance to one man, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars & seventy-five cents.....	768 75	
Allowance to one man, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars & seventy-five cents.....	768 75	
Allowance to one man, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars & seventy-five cents	768 75	
Allowance to one man, seven hundred and thirty-five dollars.....	735 00	
Allowance to one man, six hundred and fifty-three dollars and thirty-two cents.....	653 32	
Allowance to one man, five hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty cents.....	562 50	
Allowance to one man, three hundred and fifty-six dollars and twenty-five cents.....	356 25	
Allowance to one man, two hundred and ninety-two dollars.....	292 00	
Carried forward	\$9,248 23	\$462,620 92

Brought forward..... \$9,248 23 \$462,620 92 Schedule B:—
(continued).

Allowance to three men at \$240.
each, seven hundred and twenty
dollars..... 720 00

Allowance to one man, two hun-
dred dollars..... 200 00

10,168 23

*Constabulary (Fire Department)—
Salaries:*

4 Chief Officers, 1 at \$1500., 3 at
\$1200, fifty-one hundred dollars 5,100 00

3 Sergeants at \$1025, three thou-
sand and seventy-five dollars.... 3,075 00

3 Engineers at \$1025., three thou-
sand and seventy-five dollars.... 3,075 00

1 Acting sergeant, one thousand
dollars..... 1,000 00

1 Stable Superintendent, one
thousand dollars..... 1,000 00

17 Constables at \$980., sixteen
thousand six hundred and sixty
dollars..... 16,600 00

29,910 00

Miscellaneous:

Uniforms and Accoutrements,
twenty-seven hundred and fifty
dollars..... 2,750 00

Lodging allowance, 20 men at
\$120., twenty-four hundred
dollars..... 2,400 00

Machinery, hose, upkeep, chemi-
cal Engine, Harness, Ladders,
etc., thirty-five hundred dollars 3,500 00

Carried forward \$8,650 00 \$502,699 15

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$8,650 00	\$502,699 15
Printing and Stationery, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Telephones, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00	
Ground Rent, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Incidentals, six hundred dollars....	600 00	
Insurance of men, one hundred and seventeen dollars.....	117 00	
	<hr/>	9,727 00

Additional Aid:

Reserve Men, three stations, seven hundred dollars.....	<hr/>	700 00
Pensions, sixteen hundred dollars and five cents.....	<hr/>	1,600 05
Labrador Boundary, twelve thousand five hundred dollars.....	<hr/>	12,500 00

HEAD VI.—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

(\$25,740.00)

Salaries:

Deputy Minister, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600 00	
Accountant, seventeen hundred dollars.....	1,700 00	
4 Clerks, stenographers \$720., twenty-eight hundred and eighty dollars.....	2,880 00	
Messenger, four hundred and sixty dollars.....	460 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$8,640 00	\$527,226 20

Brought forward \$8,640 00 \$527,226 20 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Principal Normal School, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600 00	
Normal School Contingencies, four thousand dollars.....	4,000 00	
Travelling expenses, three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00	
Printing and Stationery (Contingencies) thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600 00	
Telegrams, telephones, etc., four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Summer Schools, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Stationery & Printing (Supt's. office), five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
	<hr/>	25,740 00

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES DEPT.

Salaries Inside:

The Commissioner, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600 00	
Inspector and Accountant, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00	
Cashier, thirteen hundred and forty-seven dollars.....	1,347 00	
Bookkeeper, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00	
	<hr/>	7,747 00
Carried forward.....		<hr/> \$560,713 20

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward

\$560,713 20

*Relieving Officers—**Salaries, Outside:*

Kelligrews, seventy-eight dollars..	78 00
Harbor Main, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00
Conception Harbor, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00
Brigus, one hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	195 00
Clarke's Beach, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00
Port de Grave, one hundred and seventeen dollars.....	117 00
North River, seventy-eight dollars	78 00
Bay Roberts, four hundred dollars.....	400 00
Harbor Grace, six hundred and thirty-three dollars and seventy-five cents.....	633 75
Upper Island Cove, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00
Spaniard's Bay, one hundred and forty-six dollars and twenty-five cents.....	146 25
Carbonear, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526 50
Freshwater, Bay de Verde, twenty-one dollars and sixty cents....	21 60

Carried forward..... \$2,486 00

\$560,713 20

Brought forward \$2,486 00 \$560,713 20 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Broad Cove, forty-three dollars and forty cents.....	43 40
Western Bay, sixty five dollars....	65 00
Gull Island, twenty-one dollars and sixty cents.....	21 60
Lower Island Cove, forty-three dollars and forty cents.....	43 40
Bay de Verde, sixty-five dollars....	65 00
Grate's Cove, sixty-five dollars....	65 00
Old Perlican, sixty-five dollars....	65 00
Hants Harbor, one hundred and seventeen dollars.....	117 00
Winterton, thirty-nine dollars.....	39 00
Heart's Content, fifty-eight dol- lars and fifty cents.....	58 50
Heart's Delight, thirty-nine dol- lars.....	39 00
New Harbour, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	58 50
Trinity, one hundred and seven- teen dollars	117 00
New Perlican, forty dollars.....	40 00
Britannia, forty-six dollars and eighty cents.....	46 80
Port Rexton, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Hillview, thirty-one dollars and twenty cents.....	31 20

Carried forward \$3,451 40 \$560,713 20

Schedule B —
(continued).

Brought forward	\$3,451 40	\$560,713 20
Catalina, one hundred and seven- teen dollars.....	117 00	
Bonavista, two hundred dollars....	200 00	
Elliston, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	58 50	
King's Cove, one hundred and seventeen dollars.....	117 00	
Open Hall, seventy-eight dollars..	78 00	
Salvage, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00	
St. Brendan's, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	58 50	
Gambo, forty dollars.....	40 00	
Wesleyville, one hundred and sev- enteen dollars.....	117 00	
Portland, seventy-eight dollars..	78 00	
Greenspond, one hundred and seventeen dollars.....	117 00	
Musgrave Harbor, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00	
Fogo, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00	
Twillingate, two hundred and thirty-four dollars.....	234 00	
Exploits, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00	
Grand Falls and Bishop's Falls, forty-eight dollars and seven- ty-five cents.....	48 75	
St. Anthony, seventy-eight dollars	78 00	
Carried forward.....	<hr/> \$5,105 15	<hr/> \$560,713 20

Brought forward \$5,105 15 \$560,713 20 Schedule B.—
(continued).

LaScie, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00
Conche, thirty-nine dollars.....	39 00
Westport, thirty-nine dollars.....	39 00
Labrador, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	58 50
Blanc Sablon, thirty-nine dollars..	39 00
Flower's Cove, thirty-nine dollars	39 00
Bonne Bay, seventy-eight dollars	78 00
Bay of Islands, seventy-eight dol- lars.....	78 00
St. George's, one hundred and seventeen dollars.....	117 00
Channel, one hundred and thirty dollars	130 00
Rose Blanche, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00
LaPoile, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00
Burgeo, one hundred and seventeen dollars.....	117 00
Rencontre West, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00
Pushthrough, forty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents.....	48 75
St. Alban's, twenty-nine dollars and twenty-five cents.....	29 25
St. Jacques, seventy-eight dollars	78 00
Harbor Breton, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00

Carried forward..... \$6,384 65 \$560,713 20

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$6,384 65	\$560,713 20
Grand Bank, thirty-nine dollars..	39 00	
St. Lawrence, fifty-eight dollars & fifty cents.....	58 50	
Lamaline, seventy-eight dollars....	78 00	
Fortune, thirty-nine dollars.....	39 00	
Burin, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	97 50	
Marystown, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	97 50	
Flat Island, twenty-three dollars and forty cents.....	23 40	
Oderin, thirty-nine dollars.....	39 00	
St. Leonard's, thirty-nine dollars	39 00	
St. Bride's, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	58 50	
Harbor Buffett, seventy-eight dol- lars.....	78 00	
Placentia, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	97 50	
Argentia, seventy-eight dollars....	78 00	
St. Mary's, one hundred and sev- enteen dollars.....	117 00	
Trepassey, seventy-eight dollars..	78 00	
Ferryland, seventy-eight dollars..	78 00	
Mobile, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00	
Witless Bay, seventy-eight dollars	78 00	
Carried forward.....	<hr/> \$7,659 65	<hr/> \$560,713 20

Brought forward \$7,659 65 \$560,713 20 Schedule B—
(continued).

Little Bay, seventy-eight dollars 78 00

New offices, if required to be estab-
lished by Order in Council,
three hundred and ninety dol-
lars..... 390 00

Lewisporte, fifty dollars..... 50 00

8,177 65

*Medical Attendance to Paupers—
Salaries:*

4 District Surgeons, St. John's, at
\$456.84, eighteen hundred and
twenty-seven dollars and thirty
six cents..... 1,827 36

1 District Surgeon, Hr. Grace,
eight hundred and thirty-one
dollars and forty-eight cents.... 831 48

1 District Surgeon, Placentia, one
hundred and forty-six dollars
and twenty-five cents..... 146 25

1 District Surgeon, Burgeo, one
hundred and forty-six dollars
and twenty-five cents..... 146 25

1 District Surgeon, Channel, nine-
ty-seven dollars and fifty cents 97 50

Medical Attendance Outports,
twelve thousand dollars..... 12,000 00

Emergency Cases, three thousand
dollars..... 3,000 00

18,048 84

Carried forward

\$586,939 69

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward

\$586,939 69

Regular Relief of Poor:

Permanent and Casual Poor, Widows, orphans, aged and Infirm, two hundred and forty- two thousand six hundred and nineteen dollars	—————	242,619 00
---	-------	------------

Orphanages:

Church of England, male and fe- male, six thousand five hundred dollars.....	6,500 00	
Roman Catholic, Male, ten thou- sand, five hundred and sixty- two dollars and fifty cents.....	10,562 50	
Roman Catholic, Female, eight thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight dollars.....	8,938 00	
Methodist, female, thirty-two hundred and fifty dollars.....	3,250 00	
Deep Sea Mission, St. Anthony, twenty-four hundred and thir- ty-eight dollars.....	2,438 00	
Church of E., Orphanage, Cart- wright, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
	—————	33,188 50

Miscellaneous General:

Paupers Lunatic, three thousand two hundred dollars.....	3,200 00
Conveyance of Sick Poor, six thousand dollars	6,000 00

Carried forward	\$9,200 00	\$862,747 19
-----------------------	------------	--------------

Brought forward..... \$9,200 00 \$862,747 19 schedule B.—
(continued).

Conveyance of Sick Fisherman,
Labrador, two thousand dollars 2,000 00

Extraordinary expenditure, viz:
Fire Sufferers, Artificial limbs,
etc., eight thousand dollars..... 8,000 00

Rent, seven hundred dollars..... 700 00

Shipwrecked Crews, including al-
lowance for keeping accounts,
\$162.50, four thousand five hun-
dred dollars. 4,500 00

24,400 00

Hospital charges for those unable
to pay under new regulations
made by Board of Governors,
eighteen thousand dollars 18,000 00

Contingencies:

Printing and stationery, postage
and Telegrams, Fuel and Light,
telephones, etc., nine hundred
dollars..... 900 00

Charitable Societies:

Halifax Institute for the Blind, 20
patients at \$300., six thousand
dollars..... 6,000 00

Halifax Institute for the Deaf and
Dumb, 15 patients at \$300., four
thousand five hundred dollars.. 4,500 00

Incidental expenses, etc., re above
two hundred dollars..... 200 00

Doreas Society, St. John's, two
hundred and thirty dollars..... 230 00

Carried forward..... \$10,930 00 \$906,047 19

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$10,930 00	\$906,047 19
Dorcas Society, Hr. Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Dorcas Society, Carbonear, one hundred and sixteen dollars.....	116 00	
Dorcas Society, Twillingate, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
St. John's Factory, four hundred and sixty-two dollars.....	462 00	
Benevolent Irish Society, Industrial Department, two hundred and thirty-one dollars.....	231 00	
General Protestant Industrial Society, St. John's, four hundred and sixty-two dollars.....	462 00	
Ladies St. Vincent de Paul, St. John's, two hundred and thirty one dollars.....	231 00	
Ladies St. Vincent de Paul, Hr. Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Salvation Army Rescue Home, four hundred and fifty dollars..	450 00	
Food and Shelter Dept. S.A., two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Salvation Army Maternity Home five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Harbour Grace Industrial School, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Carried forward.....	\$14,822 00	\$906,047 19

Brought forward..... \$14,822 00 \$906,047 19 Schedule B.—
(continued).

R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Battle
Harbor, Labrador, two thou-
sand dollars..... 2,000 00

R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital Indian
Hr., Labrador, one thousand
dollars..... 1,000 00

R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, St. An-
thony District, St. Barbe, five
thousand dollars..... 5,000 00

R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Pilley's
Island, one thousand dollars..... 1,000 00

Moravian Church Hospital, Okak
Labrador, two hundred dollars 200 00

Convalescent Home, six hundred
dollars..... 600 00

Grand Bank Hospital, eight hun-
dred and fifty dollars..... 850 00

25,472 00

Public Health—Salaries:

Public and Medical Health Officer
thirty-six hundred dollars..... 3,600 00

Inspector, fourteen hundred and
fifty-one dollars and fifty-two
cents..... 1,451 52

Asst. Inspector, twelve hundred
and four dollars and fifty cents 1,204 50

Inspector of Meats, thirteen hun-
dred dollars..... 1,300 00

Clerk & Typist, nine hundred and
fifty-nine dollars..... 959 00

Carried forward \$8,515 02 \$931,519 19

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$8,515 02	\$931,519 19
Hospital Clerk, fifteen hundred and nine dollars and thirty cents	1,509 30	
Asst. Hospital Clerk, nine hun- dred and seventy-five dollars....	975 00	
Laboratory Assistant, one thou- sand dollars.....	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	11,999 32
<i>General:</i>		
Child's Welfare Service, one thou- sand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Conveyance, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Therapeutic cases, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Quarantine, Doctors reports on infective cases, Medical attend- ance and nurses, Medicines, Disinfectants, Fumigation Pro- visions, Clothing, five thousand dollars.....	5,000 00	
Channel Quarantine Officials, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Twillingate Hospital, keepers, Salaries \$97.50, repairs \$40.00, one hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	137 50	
	<hr/>	8,437 50
<i>Smallpox:</i>		
Outport Expenses, five thousand dollars.....	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$5,000 00	\$951,956 01

Brought forward \$5,000 00 \$951,956 01 **Schedule B.—**
(continued).

St. John's Expenses, two thousand
five hundred dollars..... 2,500 00
7,500 00

Labrador:

Passage-hire of room, etc. for
Doctor and Nurse, two thou-
sand dollars..... 2,000 00

Medical attendance and medicine,
four thousand dollars..... 4,000 00
6,000 00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, travelling
expenses, Laboratory Appara-
tus and Chemicals, office re-
quirements and Cleaning, three
thousand dollars..... 3,000 00

For the treatment of Syphilis..... 12,000 00
15,000 00

HEAD II.—DEPT. OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.

(\$325,642.39)

Salaries:

Deputy Minister, thirty-six hun-
dred dollars..... 3,600 00

Secretary Fishery Board, five hun-
dred dollars..... 500 00

First Clerk and Accountant, eight
teen hundred dollars..... 1,800 00

Assistant Accountant, eleven hun-
dred dollars..... 1,100 00

Carried forward \$7,000 00 \$980,456 01

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$7,000 00	\$980,456 01
Assistant Accountant, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Clerk and Messenger, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Secretary to Minister, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Cod Liver Oil and Herring Inspectors, (two at \$1750.) thirty-five hundred dollars.....	3,500 00	
Cod Liver Oil and Herring Inspector, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Examiner Masters and Mates & Ship's husbands, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
Quarantine officer, eight hundred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00	
Inspector of Boilers, eighteen hundred and forty-three dollars	1,843 00	
Asst. Inspector of Boilers, seven-teen hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	1,728 00	
Lloyd's Surveyor, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800 00	
Deputy Surveyor of Shipping, (two at \$975), nineteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,950 00	
Carried forward	\$26,756 00	\$980,456 01

Brought forward..... \$26,756 00 \$980,456 01 *Schedule B.—*
(continued).

Superintendent of Lighthouses,
sub dept., eighteen hundred
dollars..... 1,800 00

Accountant, Lighthouse, sub-
dept dept., twelve hundred
dollars..... 1,200 00

Two Supervisors at \$1500 each,
three thousand dollars..... 3,000 00

Gas and Plant, Machinists, four-
teen hundred and fifty dollars.. 1,450 00

Typist, Sub-dept., seven hun-
dred and twenty dollars..... 720 00

Store keeper, Sub dept., one thou-
sand dollars..... 1,000 00

Superintendent Marine Con-
struction, fifteen hundred dol-
lars..... 1,500 00

37,426 00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, twenty-
five hundred dollars..... 2,500 00

Telegrams, Cables, Seal Fishery
Messages, twenty-five hundred
dollars..... 2,500 00

Sundries, including telephones,
cleaning, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500 00

6,500 00

HEAD IX.

Protection:

Meteorological Service, six thou-
sand dollars..... 6,000 00

Carried forward..... \$6,000 00 \$1,024,382 01

Schedule A.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$6,000 00	\$1,024,382 01
In aid of Game and Inland Fisheries Board, fifteen thousand dollars.....	15,000 00	
Herring Fishery Board Expenses, seven thousand dollars.....	7,000 00	
Cod Liver Oil Inspection Expenses five thousand dollars.....	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	33,000 00
<i>General:</i>		
Public Wharves, repairs, Keepers, Rent and Light, twenty-five hundred dollars.....	2,500 00	
Harbor Master, Boatman \$845. & Night Boatman and Incidentals \$40., eight hundred and eighty-five dollars.....	885 00	
Instruction to Masters & Mates, and Asst. Examiners, fifteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,550 00	
Cold Storage for Bait, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Bounty on ships built, five thousand dollars.....	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	10,935 00
<i>Harbor Improvement:</i>		
Marine Works, fifteen thousand dollars.....	15,000 00	
Dredging, two thousand dollars....	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	17,000 00
Carried forward.....		<hr/> \$1,185,317 01

Brought forward..... \$1,185,317 01 ^{Schedule B—}
(continued).

Block House:

Salaries, thirteen hundred and sixteen dollars and twenty-five cents.....	1,316 25	
Maintenance, seven hundred dollars.....	700 00	
	<hr/>	2,016 25

Noon Gun:

Salaries, one hundred and seven-teen dollars.....	117 00	
Ammunition, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Chronometer Time, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
	<hr/>	967 00

LIGHTHOUSES.

Salaries:

Red Bay, five hundred and twenty six dollars and fifty cents.....	526 50	
Noble Island, eighty dollars.....	80 00	
Goose Cove, one hundred dollars..	100 00	
Jackson's Arm, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Seal Cove, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Western Cove, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Conche, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$1,706 50	\$1,858,300 26

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$1,706 50	\$1,858,300 26
Groas Island, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Englee, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Williamsport, one hundred dollars	100 00	
St. Anthony, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cts.	526 50	
Great Harbour Deep, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Griguet, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
LaScie, eighty dollars.....	80 00	
Gull Island Light, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00	
Gull Island Light (Asst), seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Gull Island Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Gull Island Courier, one hundred and seventy-five dollars.....	175 00	
Nipper's Harbour, six hundred & fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents.....	658 12	
Little Bay Island, four hundred & forty-seven dollars and fifty-two cents.....	447 52	
St. Michael's Head, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
Long Island, N.D.B., twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Carried forward	\$8,643 64	\$1,858,300 26

Brought forward \$8,643 64 \$1,858,300 26 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Leading Tickles, five hundred and fifty-two dollars and eighty-two cents.....	552 82
Twillingate Wharf, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00
Long Point Alarm, Twillingate, nine hundred and twenty-three dollars and forty-one cents.....	923 41
Long Point Light, Twillingate, (Asst.), seven hundred and thirty-five dollars and fifteen cents	735 15
Fortune Harbour, six hundred & fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents.....	658 12
Exploits Buoys, one hundred dollars.....	100 00
Mill Pond, Botwood, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00
Lower Sandy Point, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550 00
Grassy Islands, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550 00
Cabbage Head, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550 00
Black Island, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550 00
Surgeon's Cove Head, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Bacalhao, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00

Carried forward \$16,713 11 \$1,858,300 26

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$16,713 14	\$1,858,300 26
Herring Neck, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Rag's Island, ninety dollars.....	90 00	
Change Islands, S.E., five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550 00	
Smoker Island, eighty dollars.....	80 00	
Change Islands, N.W., two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Cann Island, nine hundred dollars	900 00	
Burnt Point Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Stag Harbor Run Buoys, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Tilton, two hundred and fifty dollars....	250 00	
Joe Batt's Arm, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Wadham Island, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Peckford Island, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Muddy Shag, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Musgrave Harbor, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
White Point, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Penguin Island North, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Carried forward	\$25,133 14	\$1,858,300 26

Brought forward \$25,133 14 \$1,858,300 26 Schedule B—
(continued)

Cabot Island Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Cabot Island, Courier, one hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	150 00
Wesleyville, one hundred dollars	100 00
Templeman Leading Lights, one hundred dollars.....	100 00
Honey pot Island, Newtown, one hundred dollars.....	100 00
Puffin Island Light & Alarm, Keepers, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00
Puffin Island Light & Alarm, (Assts.), seven hundred dollars	700 00
Shoe Cove Point, ninety dollars....	90 00
Puffin—Flat Island B.B., eighty dollars.....	80 00
Little Denier, one hundred dollars	100 00
King's Cove, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550 00
Happy Adventure, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Cape Bonavista Light, nine hun- dred dollars.....	900 00
Cape Bonavista Light (Asst.), seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00
Cape Bonavista Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00

Carried forward..... \$32,023 14 \$1,856,300 26

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward		\$32,023 14	\$1,856,300 26
Squarey Head, one hundred dollars.....	100 00		
Melrose, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00		
Green Island, Catalina, eight hundred and fifty dollars.....	850 00		
Green Island Light, Catalina, (Asst.) eight hundred dollars....	800 00		
Catalina Harbor Light, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00		
Fort Point Light & Alarm, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00		
Fort Point Light & Alarm (Asst.) six hundred dollars.....	600 00		
Ragged Island, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00		
Random, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00		
Hopeall Head, one hundred dollars.....	100 00		
Heart's Content, five hundred & fifty dollars.....	550 00		
Hant's Harbour, four hundred dollars.....	400 00		
Jean's Head, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00		
Old Perlican, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650 00		
Baccalieu Light, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00		
Carried forward.....		\$40,863 14	\$1,856,300 26

Brought forward..... \$40,863 14 \$1,856,300 26 Schedule B.—
(continued)

Baccalieu Courier, one hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	195 00
Baccalieu Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Baccalieu Courier, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	97 50
Western Bay, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00
Carbonear Light (Acetylene) one hundred dollars.....	100 00
Harbour Grace Island (Acetylene) one hundred dollars.....	100 00
Harbor Grace Beacon and Buoys, and Harbor Grace Bar Buoys, five hundred and eighty-five dollars.....	585 00
Bay Roberts, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650 00
Bay Roberts (Asst.), one hundred and thirty dollars.....	130 00
Brigus, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780 00
Cupids, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780 00
Salmon Cove, four hundred and fifty dollars.....	450 00
Cape St. Francis Light & Alarm, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850 00
Cape St. Francis, (Asst.), eight hundred dollars.....	800 00

Carried forward..... \$48,580 64 \$1,856,300 26

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward	\$48,580 64	\$1,856,300 26
St. John's Leading Light Congre- gational Church, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
St. John's Leading Light, King's Wharf, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
St. John's Narrows Buoys, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Fort Amherst Light & Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Fort Amherst Light & Alarm, (Courier), one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Cape Spear Light & Alarm, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Cape Spear Light & Alarm, Asst., nine hundred dollars.....	900 00	
Cape Spear Light & Alarm, (2nd Assistant), seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Bay Bulls, one thousand dollars....	1,000 00	
Ferryland, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150 50	
Fermeuse Light & Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Powell's Head Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Powell's Head Light and Alarm, (Courier), one hundred and twenty dollars.....	1,200 00	
Carried forward.....	\$58,951 14	\$1,856,300 26

Brought forward \$58,951 14 \$1,858,300 26 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Cape Pine, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Point LaHaye, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550 00
Cape St. Mary's, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Cape St. Mary's Courier, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Pt. Verde Light & Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Placentia Lt. & Alarm, three hundred and eighty-five dollars.....	385 00
Pt. Latine, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550 00
Argentia, eighty dollars.....	80 00
Marticot, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00
Marticot, Courier, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Long Island, one thousand dollars	1,000 00
Long Island, Courier, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00
Flat Island, P. B., three hundred and fifty dollars.....	350 00
Tides Point Light & Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Iron Island, one hundred and thirty dollars.....	130 00
Dodding Head, eight hundred and fifty dollars.....	850 00

Carried forward..... \$69,196 14 \$1,858,300 26

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$69,196 14	\$1,858,300 26
Dodding Head Assistant, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Little Burin Island Light & Alarm twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
St. Lawrence Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Green Island Light & Alarm, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00	
Green Island Light and Alarm, Assistant, six hundred dollars..	600 00	
Green Island Light and Alarm, Courier, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Lamaline Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Lamaline Leading Lights, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Brunette, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Fortune, four hundred and fifty dollars.....	450 00	
Grand Bank, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Garnish, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Long Harbour Point, six hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	650 00	
Belleoram, four hundred dollars....	400 00	
Harbour Breton, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
St. Jacques, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Carried forward	\$80,996 14	\$1,858,700 26

Brought forward \$80,996 14 \$1,858,300 26 Schedule B —
(continued).

Sagona, twelve hundred dollars....	1,200 00
Pass Island Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00
Pass Island Light, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00
Gaultois, four hundred dollars.....	400 00
Pushtrough, one hundred dollars	100 00
Boxey Point, one hundred dollars	100 00
West Rencontre, eighty dollars....	80 00
English Harbor West, one hundred dollars.....	100 00
Penguin Island W. Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars..	1,200 00
Penguin Island, Courier, three hundred dollars.....	300 00
Ramea, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00
Boar Island, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00
Burgeo-Flat Island, eighty dollars	80 00
Ireland Island, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00
LaPoile, Little Harbour, eighty dollars.....	80 00
Rose Blanche Pt. Light, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00
Rose Blanche Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00

Carried forward \$91,336 14 \$1,858,300 26

Schedule B —
(continued).

Brought forward	\$91,336 14	\$1,858,300 26
Bad Neighbour Buoy, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Burnt Island, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Isle aux Morts, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Port aux Basques, six hundred & fifty dollars.....	650 00	
Channel Hr. L. and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Codory Island, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Crabbes, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Fishells, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Sandy Point Light, six hundred & fifty dollars.....	650 00	
St. George's L. Lights, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
Black Duck Brook Leading Light, two hundred and fifty dollars....	250 00	
Cape St. George Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Port au Port, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Broad Cove Point, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Little Port Head, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Carried forward	\$98,236 14	\$1,858,300 26

Brought forward..... \$98,236 14 \$1,858,300 26 *Schedule B,—*
(continued).

Frenchman's Head, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650 00
Eagle Island, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Lobster Cove Head, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00
Woody Point, one hundred dollars	100 00
Cow Head, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00
Keppell Island, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650 00
Port aux Choix, two hundred dollars.....	200 00
Double Island & Asst. six hundred dollars.....	600 00
Domino, four hundred dollars.....	400 00
Indian Tickle, four hundred dollars	400 00
Cape North, four hundred dollars	400 00
Pack's Harbor, four hundred dollars.....	400 00
Cut Throat, four hundred dollars	400 00
Winsor's Harbor, four hundred dollars.....	400 00
Manuel's Island, four hundred dollars.....	400 00
Ford's Harbour, four hundred dollars.....	400 00

Carried forward.....\$105,426 14 \$1,858,300 26

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$105,426 14	\$1,858,300 26
Cape Harrigan, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Kelligrew's Wharf Light, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
St. George's Turf Point, thirty-five dollars.....	35 00	
St. George's Wharf Light, thirty-five dollars.....	35 00	
Leading Tickle's Wharf Light, thirty-five dollars.....	35 00	
Fredericton, thirty-five dollars.....	35 00	
Springdale Wharf, fifteen dollars..	15 00	
Wesleyville Wharf Light, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Lance au Loup, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
West St. Modiste, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Forteau, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
LaScie Wharf Light, thirty-six dollars.....	36 00	
Daniel's Harbor, twenty-five dollars.....	25 00	
St. John's Island, twenty dollars..	20 00	
Currant Island, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Trinity Wharf Light, ten dollars..	10 00	
Greenspond Leading Light, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Carried forward.....	\$106,612 14	\$1,858,300 26

Brought forward.....\$106,612 14 \$1,858,300 26 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Gooseberry Island, ten dollars.....	10 00
Joe Batt's Arm Beacon, one hundred dollars.....	100 00
Fogo, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Bragg's Island, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Deer Island, thirty dollars.....	30 00
Salvage Bay, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Newell's Island, twenty-five dollars.....	25 00
Safe Harbour Buoys, seventy-five dollars.....	75 00
Bonavista Wharf Light, sixty dollars	60 00
St. Lawrence Beacon, sixty dollars.....	60 00
St. Lawrence Wharf Light, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Spaniard's Bay Wharf Light, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Pouch Cove, twenty-five dollars ..	25 00
Portugal Cove, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Branch, fifty dollars.....	50 00
St. Bride's Fog Alarm, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
Flat Island Buoys, 3, eighty dollars.....	80 00

Carried forward.....\$106,597 14 \$1,858,300 26

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$106,597 14	\$1,858,300 26
March's Point Lights, 2, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Green Gardens Lights, 2, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Little Gardens Lights, 2, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
De Gras Lights, 2, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Sheaves Cove Lights, 2, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Horse Island Light, 2, thirty-six dollars.....	36 00	
Loo Cove Buoys, 2, twenty-five dollars.....	25 00	
Charlton Rock Buoys, thirty-four dollars.....	34 00	
Spencer's Cove, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Durrell's Arm, twenty-five dollars.....	25 00	
Little Bay, P. B., twenty dollars..	20 00	
Merasheen, twenty-four dollars....	24 00	
Wesleyville, twenty dollars.....	20 00	
Watch Rock, Fogo, twenty dollars	20 00	
Change Islands, sixty dollars.....	60 00	
Penny's Rock, Seldom Buoys, thirty dollars.....	30 00	
St. Jacques Asst. six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
		107,751 14
Carried forward.....		\$1,966,051 40

Brought forward.....

\$1,966,051 40 Schedule B.—
(continued).*Lighthouses—Maintenance:*

Anse au Loup, thirty dollars..... 30 00

Red Bay, one hundred and thirty
dollars..... 130 00Noble Island, one hundred and
twenty dollars..... 120 00Goose Cove, one hundred and
sixty dollars..... 160 00

Jackson's Arm, ten dollars..... 10 00

Seal Cove, sixty dollars..... 60 00

Western Cove, sixty dollars..... 60 00

Conche, seventy dollars..... 70 00

Groais Island, one hundred and
twenty dollars..... 120 00

Englee, fifty dollars..... 50 00

Williamsport, one hundred and
twenty dollars..... 120 00St. Anthony, one hundred and
fifty dollars..... 150 00Great Harbour Deep, one hundred
and twenty dollars..... 120 00

Griguet, sixty dollars..... 60 00

LaScie, one hundred and twenty
dollars..... 120 00Gull Island Light and Alarm, two
thousand dollars..... 2,000 00Nipper's Harbor, three hundred
dollars..... 300 00

Carried forward..... \$3,680 00 \$1,966,051 40

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$3,680 00	\$1,966,051 40
Little Bay Islands, two hundred and ten dollars.....	210 00	
St. Michael's Head, seventy-seven dollars.....	77 00	
Long Island, N.D.B., seven hun- dred dollars.....	700 00	
Leading Ticks, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140 00	
Twillingate Wharf Light, sixty dollars.....	60 00	
Long Pt. Light and Fog Alarm, sixteen hundred dollars.....	1,600 00	
Fortune Harbour, three hundred and twenty-two dollars.....	322 00	
Exploits Buoys, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Mill Point, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	125 00	
Lower Sandy Point, two hundred and sixty-one dollars.....	261 00	
Grassy Island, two hundred and fifteen dollars.....	215 00	
Black Island, five hundred and seventy dollars.....	570 00	
Cabbage Head, four hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	428 00	
Surgeon's Cove Head, seven hun- dred dollars.....	700 00	
Bacalhao, three hundred and thirty dollars.....	330 00	
Carried forward	\$9,468 00	\$1,966,051 40

Brought forward \$9,468 00 \$1,966,051 40 **Schedule B.—**
(continued).

Herring Neck, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Rag's Island, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Change Island, S.E., four hundred and seven dollars.....	407 00
Change Islands, N.W., one hun- dred dollars.....	100 00
Smoker's Island, one hundred & twenty dollars.....	120 00
Cann Island, three hundred and seventy-two dollars.....	372 00
Burnt Pt. Light & Alarm, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00
Stag Hr. Run Buoys, one hundred and four dollars.....	104 00
Tilton, fifty-four dollars.....	54 00
Joe Batt's Arm, three hundred and forty-eight dollars.....	348 00
Wadham Island, six hundred dol- lars.....	600 00
Peckford's Island, six hundred dollars.....	600 00
Musgrave Harbor, sixty-three dollars.....	63 00
White Point, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Muddy Shag, one hundred and seventy-six dollars.....	176 00

Carried forward \$13,702 00 \$1,966,051 40

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$13,702 00	\$1,966,051 40
Penguin Island North, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Cabot Island Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Wesleyville, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00	
Puffin Island Light, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00	
Puffin Island Alarm one thousand and forty-six dollars.....	1,046 00	
Honey Pot Island, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00	
Templeman L. Leading Lights, forty dollars.....	40 00	
Shoe Cove Point, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Flat Island, B. B., one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Little Denier, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
King's Cove, three hundred dollars.....	300 00	
Happy Adventure, forty dollars..	40 00	
Cape Bonavista Light, five hundred and twelve dollars.....	512 00	
Cape Bonavista Alarm, thirteen hundred and three dollars.....	1,303 00	
Squarey Head, one hundred and ninety dollars.....	190 00	
Carried forward.....	\$20,087 00	\$1,966,051 40

Brought forward..... \$20,087 00 \$1,966,051 40 Schedule B—
(continued).

Melrose, ninety-two dollars.....	92 00
Green Island Light and Alarm, seventeen hundred dollars.....	1,700 00
Catalina Harbor Light, eighty dollars.....	80 00
Fort Point Light, one hundred and thirty dollars.....	130 00
Fort Point Alarm, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00
Ragged Island, three hundred dollars.....	300 00
Random, two hundred and fifty- five dollars.....	255 00
Hopeall, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00
Heart's Content, one hundred & ninety-four dollars.....	194 00
Hants Harbour, one hundred and four dollars.....	104 00
Jean's Head, two hundred and sixty dollars.....	260 00
Old Perlican, two hundred dollars	200 00
Baccalieu Light, six hundred dol- lars.....	600 00
Baccalieu Alarm, nineteen hun- dred dollars.....	1,900 00
Western Bay, five hundred dollars	500 00
Carbonear Island, two hundred & fifty dollars.....	250 00

Carried forward..... \$27,612 00 \$1,966,051 40

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$27,612 00	\$1,966,051 40
Harbour Grace Island, four hundred and sixty-six dollars	466 00	
Hr. Grace Beacon and Buoys, four hundred and sixteen dollars.....	416 00	
Bay Roberts, two hundred and ninety-two dollars.....	292 00	
Brigus, two hundred and seventy-eight dollars.....	278 00	
Salmon Cove, one hundred and fifty-three dollars.....	153 00	
Cupids, one hundred and four dollars.....	104 00	
Cape St. Frances Light & Alarm, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00	
St. John's Leading Light, five hundred and forty-two dollars.....	542 00	
St. John's Buoys, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00	
Fort Amherst Light & Alarm, eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100 00	
Cape Spear Light and Alarm, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
Bay Bulls, two hundred and seventy-five dollars.....	275 00	
Ferryland, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars.....	468 00	
Bear Cove Head Light and Alarm, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350 00	
Carried forward	\$36,516 00	\$1,966,051 40

Brought forward \$36,516 00 \$1,966,051 40 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Powell's Head Light and Alarm, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00
Cape Pine, six hundred dollars.....	600 00
Pt. LaHaye, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00
Cape St. Mary's, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00
Marticot, four hundred dollars.....	400 00
Pt. Verde Light & Alarm thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00
Placentia Leading Lights, one hun- dred and two dollars.....	102 00
Pt Latine, two hundred and nine- teen dollars.....	219 00
Long Island, P. B., three hundred and thirty-seven dollars.....	337 00
Flat Island, P.B., one hundred & seventeen dollars.....	117 00
Tides Point Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars.....	1,400 00
Dodding Head, five hundred and forty-three dollars.....	543 00
Iron Island, one hundred and seventy-six dollars.....	176 00
Burin Island Light and Alarm, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00
St. Lawrence Light and Alarm, fifteen hundred and thirty- eight dollars.....	1,538 00

Carried forward \$47,008 00 \$1,966,051 40

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$47,008 00	\$1,966,051 40
Lamaline Buoys, two hundred & thirty-seven dollars.....	237 00	
Lamaline Leading Lights, one hundred and thirty-three dollars.....	133 00	
Lamaline New Fog Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Green Island Light & Alarm, twenty-two hundred dollars.....	2,200 00	
Brunette, four hundred and sixteen dollars.....	416 00	
Fortune, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Grand Bank, one hundred and nine dollars.....	109 00	
Garnish, three hundred and thirty-eight dollars.....	338 00	
Long Harbor Point, two hundred and sixteen dollars.....	216 00	
Belleoram, one hundred and five dollars.....	105 00	
Harbor Breton, one hundred and thirty-four dollars.....	134 00	
Sagona, twelve hundred dollars....	1,200 00	
Pass Island Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Pass Island Light, four hundred and seventy-three dollars.....	473 00	
St. Jacques, four hundred dollars..	400 00	
Carried forward.....	\$55,469 00	\$1,966,051 40

Brought forward \$55,469 00 \$1,966,051 40 Schedule B.—
(continued)

English Hr. West, one hundred & sixty dollars.....	160 00
Boxey Point, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00
Gaultois, sixty-six dollars.....	66 00
West Rencontre, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00
Pushthrough, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00
Penguin Is., W. Light and Alarm, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800 00
Boar Island, two hundred and twelve dollars.....	212 00
Burgeo, Flat Island, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00
Ramea, three hundred and six dollars.....	306 00
Ireland Island, two hundred and forty-three dollars.....	243 00
LaPoile, Little Hr., one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00
Rose Blanche Light, two hundred and seventy-eight dollars.....	278 00
Rose Blanche Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00
Bad Neighbour Buoy, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Burnt Island, one hundred and ten dollars.....	110 00

Carried forward \$60,764 00 \$1,966,051 40

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward.....	\$60,764 00	\$1,966,051 40
Isle aux Morts, one hundred and fifty-five dollars.....	155 00	
Port aux Basques, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Channel Head, Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars.....	1,400 00	
Crabbes, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Fishells, sixty dollars.....	60 00	
Sandy Point Light, two hundred and twenty-two.....	222 00	
Cape St. George Light and Alarm, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
St. George L. Lights, eighty-six dollars.....	86 00	
Black Duck Brook, Leading Lights eighty dollars.....	80 00	
Codroy Island, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00	
Port au Port, three hundred and twenty dollars.....	320 00	
Broad Cove Point, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
Little Port Head, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Frenchman's Head, two hundred and forty-five dollars.....	245 00	
Woody Point, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00	
Carried forward.....	\$65,302 00	\$1,966,051 40

Brought forward	\$65,302 00	\$1,966,051 40	Schedule B— (continued).
Eagle Island, two hundred dollars.....	200 00		
Lobster Cove Head, three hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	328 00		
Cow Head, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00		
Kepple Island, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00		
Port aux Choix, fifty dollars	50 00		
Double Island, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00		
Domino, one hundred and forty-four dollars.....	144 00		
Indian Tickle, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00		
Cape North, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	128 00		
Pack's Harbour, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	128 00		
Cutthroat, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	128 00		
Winsor's Harbour, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140 00		
Manuel's Island, one hundred & forty dollars.....	140 00		
Cape Harrison, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140 00		
Ford's Harbor, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140 00		
Carried forward.....	\$67,788 00	\$1,966,051 40	

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward.....	\$67,788 00	\$1,966,051 40
LaScie Wharf Light, eighteen dollars.....	18 00	
Leading Tickles Wharf Light, fourteen dollars.....	14 00	
Fredericton, eleven dollars.....	11 00	
Springdale Wharf, fifteen dollars	15 00	
Fogo Wharf, twenty dollars.....	20 00	
Joe Batt's Arm, sixteen dollars.....	16 00	
Wesleyville Wharf Light, fourteen dollars.....	14 00	
Bragg's Island, fourteen dollars...	14 00	
Deer Island Light, fifteen dollars.	15 00	
Greenspond Leading Light, twenty-three dollars.....	23 00	
Bonavista Wharf Light, fifteen dollars.....	15 00	
Newell's Island, eighteen dollars..	18 00	
Salvage Wharf Light, eleven dollars.....	11 00	
Trinity Wharf, fifteen dollars.....	15 00	
Heart's Content Light, forty dollars.....	40 00	
Spaniard's Bay Light, eleven dollars.....	11 00	
Kelligrews Light, twenty dollars..	20 00	
Pouch Cove, twenty dollars.....	20 00	
Portugal Cove, twenty dollars.....	20 00	
Carried forward.....	\$68,118 00	\$1,966,051 40

Brought forward \$68,118 00 \$1,966,051 40 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Trepassey Wharf Light, nineteen dollars.....	19 00
Branch, eighteen dollars.....	18 00
St. Lawrence Beach Light and Wharf Light, forty dollars.....	40 00
Sandy Point Wharf Light, twenty-five dollars.....	25 00
St. George's Turf Point, nineteen dollars.....	19 00
March's Point 2 Lights, forty dollars	40 00
Green Gardens, 2 Lights, forty dollars.....	40 00
Little Gardens, 2 Lights, forty dollars.....	40 00
Sheaves Cove, 2 Lights, forty dollars.....	40 00
Horse Island, twenty-five dollars..	25 00
Change Island Buoys, thirty dollars.....	30 00
Daniel's Harbour, twenty dollars	20 00
St. John's Island Light, twenty dollars.....	20 00
Currant Island, twenty dollars.....	20 00
West St. Modiste, forty dollars...	40 00
Forteau, twenty-four dollars.....	24 00
Safe Harbour Buoys, ten dollars..	10 00
St. George's Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00

Carried forward \$68,598 00 \$1,966,051 40

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$68,598 00	\$1,966,051 40
Fox Harbour Buoys, ten dollars....	10 00	
Loo Cove Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Flat Island Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Charlton Rock Buoys, Catalina, one hundred and twelve dollars dollars.....	112 00	
Seal Rock, Greenspond Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Fogo Harbour Rock Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Durrell's Arm Buoys, ten dollars..	10 00	
Little Bay, Mortier Bay Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Gooseberry Island Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Musgrave Harbour Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Point Leamington Buoys, five dol- lars.....	5 00	
White Gown, Change Is. Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Merasheen Buoys, sixteen dollars	16 00	
Milltown, Bay D'Espoir Buoys, five dollars.....	5 00	
Wesleyville Buoys, ten dollars.....	10 00	
Greenspond Hr., D'Espoir Bay, five dollars.....	5 00	
Spencer's Cove Buoys, ten dollars	10 00	
Carried forward	\$68,867 00	\$1,966,051 40

Brought forward \$68,867 00 \$1,966,051 40 Schedule B —
(continued)

Newtown, B.B. Buoys, ten dollars	10 00	
Watch Rock Buoys, ten dollars....	10 00	
Badger Quay Buoys, ten dollars....	10 00	
General Lighthouses, six thousand dollars.....	6,000 00	
General Repairs and upkeep of services, six thousand dollars....	6,000 00	
Upkeep to aids of Navigation, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
Acetylene Gas Plant, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
		84,097 00

Lighthouses—Construction and Refitting:

Supplies, twenty thousand dollars	20,000 00
-----------------------------------	-----------

Contingencies:

Required for Travelling Expenses. one thousand dollars	1,000 00
---	----------

Contingencies:

Travelling expenses Departmental sixteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,650 00	
Lobster, Salmon, Label expenses, twenty-one hundred dollars	2,100 00	
Incidentals, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Telephone Service, Cape Spear, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
Gas Light King's Wharf, three hundred dollars.....	300 00	
		4,950 00
Carried forward.....		\$2,076,098 40

Schedule B —
(continued).

Brought forward.....

\$2,076,098 40

HEAD II.—DEPT. AGRICULTURE AND MINES.

(\$68,520.00)

Salaries, inside:

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars..... 3,600 00

First Clerk, eighteen hundred dollars..... 1,800 00

Second Clerk and Accountant, fifteen hundred dollars..... 1,500 00

Third Clerk, fourteen hundred dollars..... 1,400 00

Fourth Clerk, one thousand dollars..... 1,000 00

Surveyor to Department, seven-
teen hundred dollars..... 1,700 00Messenger, nine hundred and
seventy dollars..... 970 00Secretary to Board of Agriculture
twenty-five hundred dollars..... 2,500 00Historiographer, three hundred
dollars..... 300 00

14,770 00*Surveyors, etc.:*Director of Geological Survey and
Curator of Museum, five hundred dollars..... 500 00First Surveyor, two thousand
dollars..... 2,000 00Second Surveyor, eighteen hundred
dollars..... 1,800 00

Carried forward..... \$4,300 00 \$2,090,888 40

Brought forward..... \$4,300 00 \$2,090,868 40 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Additional Surveyors and Assistants, five thousand dollars..... 5,000 00

Woods Ranger, twelve hundred dollars..... 1,200 00

Two Inspectors of Timber limits at \$1400 each, twenty-eight hundred dollars..... 2,800 00

Typist at Museum and Assistant Curator, one thousand dollars.. 1,000 00

14,300 00

Government Laboratory—Salaries:

Government Analyst, thirty-eight hundred dollars..... 3,800 00

Assistant Government Analyst, fourteen hundred and fifty dollars..... 1,450 00

Clerk and Assistant, nine hundred dollars..... 900 00

6,150 00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, one thousand dollars..... 1,000 00

Repairs to Instruments, five hundred dollars..... 500 00

Telegrams and Postage, two hundred and fifty dollars..... 250 00

Sundries, including telephones, charwoman, etc., seven hundred and fifty dollars..... 750 00

2,500 00

Carried forward.....

\$2,113,818 40

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....

\$2,113,818 40

HEAD VIII.—AGRICULTURE & MINES.

Petty Surveys, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Preservation of sheep, viz: required for destroying dogs and cost of Proclamation, one hundred & twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Supplies for Surveyors, five thousand dollars.....	5,000 00	
Expenses connected with Forest Fires, twenty thousand dollars	20,000 00	
Timber Inspection, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Rent of Court in Imperial Institute, nine hundred and eighty dollars	980 00	
Two Inspectors under Logging Act, salaries and expenses, seventeen hundred dollars.....	1,700 00	
Apparatus, Equipment and Supplies for Government Laboratory, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
		30,800 00

HEAD II.—DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC WORKS.

(\$944,830.01)

Salaries:

The Deputy Minister, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600 00	
Carried forward	\$3,600 00	\$2,144,618 40

Brought forward \$3,600 00 \$2,144,618 40 Schedule B.—
(continued).

First Clerk, twenty-two hundred dollars.....	2,200 00
Second Clerk, sixteen hundred & forty-four dollars.....	1,644 00
Road Accountant, sixteen hundred and forty-four dollars.....	1,644 00
Asst. Road Accountant, fourteen hundred and forty dollars.....	1,440 00
Third Clerk, fourteen hundred & forty dollars.....	1,440 00
Fourth Clerk, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00
Fifth Clerk and Stenographer, seven hundred dollars.....	700 00
Typist, six hundred dollars.....	600 00
Purchasing Agent, twenty-two hundred dollars.....	2,200 00
Superintendent of Public Works, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400 00
Asst. Supt. of Public Works, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00
Inspector District outside St. John's, two thousand dollars....	2,000 00
Two Road Inspectors \$1600 each, thirty-two hundred dollars.....	3,200 00
Clerk and Messenger, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00

26,888 00

Carried forward

\$2,171,506 40

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....

\$2,171,506 40

Departmental Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, three
thousand dollars..... 3,000 00

Telegrams, Cables and Postage,
eight hundred dollars..... 800 00

Sundries, including telephones &
taxes, seventeen hundred dol-
lars..... 1,700 00

Travelling expenses and extra as-
sistance, two thousand dollars.. 2,000 00

7,500 00

Insurance:

Insurance Premiums on Public
Buildings, fourteen thousand
three hundred dollars..... ——— 14,300 00

*General—Fuel and Light,
Public Buildings:*

Government House, five thousand
dollars..... 5,000 00

Customs Buildings, twenty-two
hundred and fifty dollars..... 2,250 00

Post Offices and Postal Telegraph
Buildings, fourteen thousand
dollars..... 14,000 00

Departmental Buildings, viz:

St. John's Main, fourteen hundred
dollars..... 1,400 00

St. John's, General Post Office,
five thousand dollars..... 5,000 00

Carried forward..... \$27,650 00 \$2,193,306 40

Brought forward..... \$27,650 00 \$2,193,306 40 Schedule B.—
(continued).

St. John's, Kennedy Building,
five hundred dollars 500 00

St. John's, Stott Building, two
thousand dollars..... 2,000 00

St. John's, Museum Building,
twenty-two hundred and fifty
dollars..... 2,250 00

Harbor Grace, twelve hundred
dollars..... 1,200 00

Carbonear, four hundred and fifty
dollars..... 450 00

Grand Falls, twelve hundred
dollars..... 1,200 00

Bay Roberts, three hundred and
eighty dollars..... 380 00

Spaniard's Bay, eighty dollars..... 80 00

35,710 00

*Keepers, Firemen, Taxes, Supplies,
etc., Departmental Buildings:*

Government House:

Fireman's Salary, eleven hundred
and seventy dollars..... 1,170 00

Taxes, one hundred and thirty-four
dollars 134 00

1,304 00

Customs Buildings—

Keeper and Fireman, eight hun-
dred and thirty-seven dollars.... 837 00

Rent and Taxes, seven hundred
and twenty-one dollars and
eighty-four cents..... 721 84

Carried forward..... \$1,558 84 \$2,230,320 40

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$1,558 84	\$2,230,320 40
Cleaning, three hundred and thirty-eight dollars.....	338 00	
Sundries, forty-two dollars.....	42 00	
Fireman & Keeper, King's Wharf, Building, five hundred and sev- enteen dollars.....	517 00	
	<hr/>	2,455 84
<i>General Post Office Building</i>		
Taxes, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	<hr/>	150 00
<i>Departmental, St. John's:</i>		
Keeper and Fireman \$740 and \$426.25, eleven hundred and sixty-six dollars and twenty- five cents.....	1,166 25	
Cleaning, eight hundred dollars....	800 00	
Night Watchman Sundries, two hundred and thirty dollars.....	230 00	
Taxes, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160 00	
	<hr/>	2,356 25
<i>Stott Building:</i>		
Keeper and Fireman, eight hun- dred and seventy-four dollars and twenty-five cents.....	874 25	
Rent, thirty-seven hundred and sixty two dollars and fifty-two cents.....	3,762 52	
Cleaning, eight hundred and twenty dollars.....	820 00	
	<hr/>	5,456 77
Carried forward.....,		<hr/> \$2,240,739 26

Brought forward

\$2,240,739 26 Schedule B—
(continued)*Kennedy Building:*

Keeper and Fireman, eight hundred and seventy-four dollars and twenty-five cents..... 874 25

Rent, six hundred dollars..... 600 00

Cleaning, etc., two hundred dollars..... 200 00

 1,674 25
Harbor Grace:

Fireman - Janitor, Bannerman Street, one hundred and twenty-two dollars ... 122 00

Caretaker, three hundred and sixty-six dollars..... 366 00

Fireman, Water Street Building, three hundred and twenty-nine dollars..... 329 00

Cleaning, etc., forty dollars..... 40 00

Attendance on Clock, eighty-one dollars and twenty-five cents.... 81 25

 938 25
Carbonear:

Keeper, two hundred and twenty-five dollars..... 225 00

Carbonear Fire Hall:

Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars..... 150 00

Grand Falls:

Keeper, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars and fifty cents 825 50

 Carried forward \$825 50 \$2,243,726 76

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward.....	\$825 50	\$2,243,726 76
Water and Sewerage, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
Cleaning, etc., fifty- dollars.....	50 00	
	<hr/>	1,075 50
<i>Bay Roberts:</i>		
Keeper, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650 00	
Cleaning, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
	<hr/>	700 00
<i>Channel:</i>		
Keeper, two hundred and forty-three dollars and seventy-five cents.....		
	<hr/>	243 75
<i>Museum Building:</i>		
Keeper, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars.....	1,320 00	
Fireman, one thousand and thirty-six dollars.....	1,036 00	
Cleaning, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Sundries and Taxes, one hundred and thirty dollars.....	130 00	
	<hr/>	2,636 00
Controller's Department, taxes, two hundred and three dollars..	203 00	
Kerosene Oil Store keeper, St. John's, one thousand dollars....	1,000 00	
Kerosene Oil Store Watchman, St. John's, five hundred and twenty dollars.....	520 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$1,723 00	\$2,248,382 01

Brought forward \$1,723 00 \$2,248,382 01 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Attendance on Clocks, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
	<hr/>	2,123 00

Details Repairs Public Buildings:
St. John's Buildings:

Customs Building, Duckworth St.
Customs Examining Store, Kings Wharf

Customs Harbor Master's Building.....

Customs Night Boatmen's Quarters.....

Customs Bond Store (Controllers,) Building

Customs Bond Store.....

Departmental Buildings:

Union Bank Building and Road Inspector's Building.....

Militia Building, St. John's.....

General Post Office.....

Government House, Outbuildings and Grounds.....

Government House Furnishings ..

Imperial Buildings, Signal Hill.....

Cabot Tower.....

Kerosene Oil Stores (2).....

Museum Building.....

Board of Health Building.....

Twenty thousand dollars.....	<hr/>	20,000 00
------------------------------	-------	-----------

Carried forward		<hr/>	\$2,270,505 01
-----------------------	--	-------	----------------

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward

\$2,270,505 01

*Other Buildings:**Outports—*

Postal Telegraph Buildings, four thousand dollars.....	4,000 00
--	----------

Harbour Grace Smallpox Hospital, five hundred dollars.....	500 00
--	--------

Harbor Grace Customs Building, one hundred dollars.....	100 00
---	--------

Harbour Grace Police Station and Fire Hall, four hundred dollars	400 00
--	--------

Rigolette Customs Building, two hundred dollars.....	200 00
--	--------

 5,200 00

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

Court House, St. John's—Salaries:

Engineer, twelve hundred and twenty-two dollars.....	1,222 00
--	----------

Fireman, nine hundred and ten dollars.....	910 00
--	--------

Matron, Police Station, three hundred and thirty-one dollars and fifty cents.....	331 50
---	--------

 2,463 50
Miscellaneous, namely:

Cleaning and Sundries, sixteen hundred and eight dollars and seventy-five cents.....	1,608 75
--	----------

Attendance Clock etc., three hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	325 00
---	--------

 Carried forward..... \$1,933 75 \$2,278,168 51

Brought forward \$1,933 75 \$2,278,168 51 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Furnishing Prisoner's Dietry, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	2,933 75

Fuel, Light and Taxes, \$250., six thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	<hr/>	6,750 00
--	-------	----------

Repairs, two thousand dollars.....	<hr/>	2,000 00
------------------------------------	-------	----------

Constabulary:

Fuel, Light and Taxes (\$230.00) Constabulary Barracks, twenty five hundred dollars.....	2,500 00	
--	----------	--

Repairs, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
------------------------------------	----------	--

Forage, Upkeep of horses, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
---	----------	--

Fire Department:

Motor Truck Supplies, three hundred dollars.....	300 00	
--	--------	--

Fuel and Light, Fire Stations, four thousand dollars.....	4,000 00	
---	----------	--

Repairs Fire Stations, four thousand dollars.....	4,000 00	
---	----------	--

Forage and upkeep of and purchase of horses, four thousand dollars	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	17,800 00

St. John's Penitentiary—Salaries:

Superintendent, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars.....	2,280 00	
--	----------	--

Deputy Superintendent and Book-keeper, sixteen hundred and forty-four dollars.....	1,644 00	
--	----------	--

Carried forward	\$3,924 00	\$2,307,652 26
-----------------------	------------	----------------

Schedule B,—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$3,924 00	\$2,307,652 26
Chief Warden, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Second Warden, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00	
Turnkeys, two at \$845., one at \$1056.25, and one at \$740, three thousand four hundred and eighty-six dollars and twenty-five cents.....	3,486 25	
Orderly, six hundred and ninety-six dollars.....	696 00	
Matron, six hundred and ninety-six dollars.....	696 00	
Watchman, seven hundred and seventy-two dollars.....	772 00	
Physician to Penitentiary, three hundred and forty-five dollars..	345 00	
	<hr/>	11,819 25
<i>Industries:</i>		
Material for Brooms, etc., ten thousand dollars.....	<hr/>	10,000 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Stationery and Printing, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Sundries, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
	<hr/>	200 00
<i>Supplies and Maintenance:</i>		
Food, four thousand six hundred dollars.....	4,600 00	
Clothing, including washing, fifteen hundred and fifty dollars..	1,550 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$6,150 00	\$2,329,671 51

Brought forward \$6,150 00 \$2,329,671 51 Schedule B —
(continue f).

Sundries, fifteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,550 00	
	<hr/>	7,700 00
Repairs, fifteen hundred dollars....	<hr/>	1,500 00
Fuel, Light and Taxes, (\$125.00), two thousand dollars.....	<hr/>	2,000 00
<i>Outport Court House and Gaols—</i>		
Fuel and light, thirty-two hundred dollars.....	3,200 00	
Supplies, thirty-seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	3,750 00	
Repairs, ten thousand dollars.....	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	16,950 00

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION.

Colonial Building:

Fuel, Light and Taxes \$100., nineteen hundred dollars.....	1,900 00	
Repairs, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Attendance, cleaning, incidentals two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
	<hr/>	3,100 00

HEAD VIII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Lunatic Asylum—Salaries:

Resident Physician, thirty-two two hundred dollars.....	3,200 00	
Matron, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$4,160 00	\$1,360,921 51

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$4,160 00	\$2,360,921 51
Matron, Assistant, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Stenographer and Typist, three hundred and eighty dollars.....	380 00	
Two Commissioners, 1 at \$325. and one at \$230, and one Commissioner and Secretary \$529.00, one thousand and eighty-four dollars.....	1,084 00	
Head Attendant, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00	
Asst. Attendant, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780 00	
Storekeeper, eight hundred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00	
Carpenter, eight hundred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00	
Gardener, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780 00	
Instructor (Industries), seven hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty cents.....	736 50	
Coachman, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cts.	526 50	
Engineer, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.....	1,170 00	
Engineer, asst. eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	838 50	
Carried forward	\$13,755 50	\$2,360,921 51

Brought forward \$13,755 50 \$2,360,921 51 **Schedule B.—**
(continued).

Engineer, Bonus \$240., two hundred and forty dollars..... 240 00

Fireman, eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents.. 838 50

Attendants, 3 at \$739.50 each, twenty-two hundred and eighteen dollars and fifty cents..... 2,218 50

Attendants, 2 at \$736.50 each, fourteen hundred and seventy-three dollars..... 1,473 00

Attendants, ten at \$658.25 each, sixty-five hundred and eighty-two dollars and fifty cents..... 6,582 50

Women:

Cook, three hundred and sixty dollars..... 360 00

Assistant Cook, two hundred and eighty dollars..... 280 00

Housemaid, two hundred and thirty-four dollars..... 234 00

Kitchenmaid, one hundred and ninety-five dollars..... 195 00

General help, one hundred and thirty-two dollars..... 132 00

Laundress, three hundred and twelve dollars..... 312 00

Laundress, two hundred and sixteen dollars..... 216 00

Laundress, one hundred and sixty eight dollars..... 168 00

Carried forward..... \$26,955 00 \$2,360,921 51

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$26,955 00	\$2,360,921 51
Head Nurses, 2 at \$487.50 each, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars.....	975 00	
Nurses, one at \$420, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Nurses, 6 at \$360., twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars.....	2,160 00	
Nurses, 1 at \$240, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00	
Nurses, 3 at \$216.00, six hundred and forty-eight dollars.....	648 00	
Nurses, 5 at \$192.00, nine hun- dred and sixty dollars ..	960 00	
Nurses, 5 at \$168.00, eight hun- dred and forty dollars.....	840 00	
To meet annual increase nurses, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
	<hr/>	33,448 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Printing and Stationery, two hun- dred dollars.....	200 00	
Sundries, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250 00	
	<hr/>	450 00
<i>Maintenance:</i>		
Rations, fifty-nine thousand dollars.....	59,000 00	
Clothing, viz, Materials, dry goods, etc., fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$74,000 00	\$2,394,819 51

Brought forward \$74,000 00 \$2,394,819 51 ^{Schedule B—}
(continued).

Incidentals, viz: Medicine, graves, forage, repairs to furniture, etc., eleven thousand dollars.....	11,000 00		85,000 00
	<hr/>		

Fuel and Light, twenty-five thou- sand dollars.....	25,000 00		25,000 00
	<hr/>		

Repairs, two thousand five hun- dred dollars.....	2,500 00		
	<hr/>		

Repairs, residence, reshingling & painting, one thousand dollars..	1,000 00		3,500 00
	<hr/>		

General Hospital—Salaries:

Resident physician, thirty-two hundred and twenty dollars.....	3,220 00		
---	----------	--	--

House Physician, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00		
---	----------	--	--

Attendant physician, two at \$780., one at \$1150.50, two at \$243.75, thirty-one hundred and ninety- eight dollars.....	3,198 00		
---	----------	--	--

Seaman's physician, two at \$97.- 50, one hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	195 00		
--	--------	--	--

Secretary Board of Governors, sixteen hundred dollars.....	1,600 00		
---	----------	--	--

Superintendent of Nurses, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150 50		
---	----------	--	--

Asst. Superintendent, eight hun- dred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00		
	<hr/>		

Carried forward.....	\$11,408 50		\$2,508,319 51
----------------------	-------------	--	----------------

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$11,408 50	\$2,508,319 51
Electro-Therapeutist, eight hundred and twelve dollars and fifty cents.....	812 50	
Electro-Therapeutist, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Hospital Secretary, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Matron, eight hundred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00	
Night Superintendent, seven hundred dollars.....	700 00	
Store keeper, twelve hundred and ninety-six dollars and seventy-five cents.....	1,296 75	
Orderlies, 2 at \$731.25, fourteen hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty cents.....	1,462 50	
Carpenter, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Asst. Carpenter, one thousand & eighty dollars.....	1,080 00	
Cook, six hundred and eighty-two dollars and fifty cents.....	682 50	
Kitchenmaids, 5 at \$204.75, one thousand and twenty-three dollars and seventy-five cents.....	1,023 75	
Kitchen attendant, man, four hundred and thirty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents.....	438 75	
Carried forward	\$22,150 25	\$2,508,319 51

Brought forward \$22,150 25 \$2,508,319 51 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Night Watchman, seven hundred
and sixty dollars and fifty cents 760 50

Seamstress, three hundred and
sixty dollars..... 360 00

Laundry Attendant (male), two
hundred and thirty-four dollars 234 00

Head Laundress, three hundred
dollars..... 300 00

Laundress at \$292.50, two hundred
and ninety-two dollars and fifty
cents..... 292 50

Laundry maids, 6 at \$204.75,
twelve hundred and twenty-
eight dollars and fifty cents..... 1,228 50

Seven maids, 5 wardmaids, and 2
housemaids at \$204.75, 1 tele-
phone girl \$292.50, seventeen
hundred and twenty-five dol-
lars and seventy-five cents..... 1,725 75

Additional help in Hospital and
Laundry, only in case of illness,
three hundred and fifty dollars.. 350 00

Nursing Staff:

Housekeeper for Nurses' Home,
six hundred and sixty dollars.... 660 00

6 Head Nurses at \$600., thirty-
six hundred dollars..... 3,600 00

Staff Nurses, 5 at \$390., nineteen
hundred and fifty dollars 1,950 00

Carried forward..... \$33,611 50 \$2,508,319 51

Schedule B.—
(continued)*

Brought forward	\$33,611 50	\$2,508,319 51
Nurse operating room, six hundred and sixty dollars	660 00	
Probationers, 36 at \$243.75; \$175.-50 or \$117. according to years, seven thousand five hundred dollars.....	7,500 00	
Nurses' Home, 4 maids, kitchen, dining room and housemaids at \$204.75, eight hundred and nineteen dollars.....	819 00	
Engineer, heat and light station, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.....	1,170 00	
Firemen, 3 at \$1170., thirty-five hundred and ten dollars.....	3,510 00	
	<hr/>	47,270 50
<i>Allowance to Resident Physician:—</i>		
Carriage and upkeep of horse, four hundred and eighty-three dollars.....	483 00	
Attendant, three hundred and twenty-two dollars.....	322 00	
	<hr/>	805 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Printing Stationery and advertising one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Cables, telegrams, postage and incidentals, five hundred dollars	500 00	
	<hr/>	1,500 00
Carried forward.....		<hr/> \$2,557,895 01

Brought forward.....

\$2,557,895 01 Schedule B.—
(continued).*Maintenance:—*

Rations, sixty-eight thousand
dollars..... 68,000 00

Medicines, wines, spirits, nine
thousand five hundred dollars.. 9,500 00

Clothing, bedding, furniture, four
thousand two hundred and fifty
dollars..... 4,250 00

Miscellaneous, cleaning, etc., sev-
en thousand seven hundred and
fifty dollars..... 7,750 00

89,500 00

Repairs, four thousand dollars..... 4,000 00

Fuel, Light and Taxes \$150.,
thirty thousand dollars..... 30,000 00

Poor Asylum—Salaries:

Superintendent, one thousand
dollars..... 1,000 00

Allowance for horse hire, eighty-
one dollars and twenty-five cts. 81 25

Matron, five hundred and twenty-
six dollars and fifty cents..... 526 50

Attendant physician, two hun-
dred and seven dollars..... 207 00

Three male attendants, two at
\$845., one at \$97.50, seventeen
hundred and eighty-seven dol-
lars and fifty cents..... 1,787 50

Carried forward \$3,602 25 \$2,681,395 01

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward.....	\$3,602 25	\$2,681,395 01
Ten female attendants, one at \$366., two at \$292.50, three at \$234; four at \$204.75, twenty-four hundred and seventy-two dollars.....	2,472 00	
Carpenter, eight hundred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00	
Night Watchman, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760 50	
		7,679 75
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Stationery, postage, sundries including telephones, one hundred and ten dollars.....		110 00
<i>Maintenance:</i>		
Rations, clothing and bedding, sundries, utensils, cleaning, etc., thirty thousand dollars.....		30,000 00
Fuel, Light and Taxes, \$150., four thousand three hundred dollars	4,300 00	
Repairs, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
		5,300 00
<i>Sanatorium:</i>		
Superintendent, thirty-four hundred and fifty dollars.....	3,450 00	
Allowance Supt. and upkeep of horse or motor car, six hundred and ninety dollars.....	690 00	
Nursing Superintendent, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00	
Carried forward	\$5,100 00	\$2,724,484 86

Brought forward..... \$5,100 00 \$2,724,484 86 Schedule B—
(continued)

Stenographer, seven hundred and
fifty dollars..... 750 00

Nursing sisters, 3 at \$600., eighteen
hundred dollars..... 1,800 00

Probationers, 8 at \$195., \$125,
\$117, according to years, twelve
hundred and fifty dollars..... 1,250 00

Head servant, three hundred
dollars..... 300 00

Cook, sanatorium, four hundred
and eighty dollars..... 480 00

Cook Staff House, two hundred and
ninety-two dollars and fifty cts 292 50

Housemaid, two hundred and
ninety-two dollars and fifty cts. 292 50

Dining room maid, one hundred
and ninety-five dollars..... 195 00

Maids, 4 at \$195., seven hundred
and eighty dollars..... 780 00

Maid General, two hundred and
thirty-four dollars..... 234 00

Store keeper, one thousand dollars 1,000 00

Watchman, seven hundred and
thirty-two dollars..... 732 00

Carpenter Sanatorium and Sud-
bury Hospital, eight hundred
and forty-five dollars..... 845 00

Laundry man, twelve hundred &
forty-eight dollars..... 1,248 00

Carried forward \$15,299 00 \$2,724,484 86

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$15,299 00	\$2,274,484 86
Three Laundress, 2 at \$234; 1 at \$200., six hundred and sixty-eight dollars.....	668 00	
Engineer, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars.....	1,320 00	
Night Fireman and Assistant Engineer, nine hundred and forty-one dollars and twenty-five cents.....	941 25	
Attendant Fireman and Dayman, seven hundred and thirty-five dollars.....	735 00	
Messenger, two hundred and four dollars.....	204 00	
<i>Tuberculosis Campaign:</i>		
Dispensary Nurses, one at \$600., one at \$225., eight hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	825 00	
Charwoman, one hundred and forty-six dollars and forty cents	146 40	
Board Allowance District Nurses at \$312., nine hundred and thirty-six dollars.....	936 00	
	<hr/>	21,074 65
Maintenance, seventy-five thousand dollars.....	75,000 00	
Fuel and Light, eleven thousand dollars.....	11,000 00	
Repairs, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$87,000 00	\$2,745,955 51

Brought forward \$87,000 00 \$2,745,559 51 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Outport Campaign, four hundred
dollars..... 400 00

Contingencies, six hundred dollars 600 00

88,000 00

Twillingate Hospital:

Salary of Keeper, repairs, etc.,
one hundred and thirty-seven
dollars and fifty cents..... 137 50

Escasoni Hospital—Salaries:

Matron, five hundred and twenty-
six dollars and fifty cents..... 526 50

Physician, two hundred and forty
three dollars and seventy-five
cents..... 243 75

Fireman and Messenger, five hun-
dred and twenty-six dollars and
fifty cents..... 526 50

1,296 75

Maintenance:

Rations, two thousand dollars..... 2,000 00

Medicines, Wines, disinfectants,
one thousand dollars..... 1,000 00

Clothing, furniture and sundries,
one thousand dollars..... 1,000 00

4,000 00

Fuel and Light, six hundred dol-
lars..... 600 00

Repairs, one hundred dollars..... 100 00

700 00

Carried forward.....

\$2,839,693 76

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....		\$2,839,693 76
<i>Fever Hospital—Salaries:</i>		
Matron, one thousand and thirty-six dollars.....	1,036 00	
Attendants, physician, two hundred and forty-three dollars and seventy-five cents.....	243 75	
Fireman, old section, nine hundred and fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	958 50	
Fireman, new section, eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	838 50	
Watchman and Night Fireman, eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	838 50	
Messenger, eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	838 50	
Night Nurse, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780 00	
Two nurses, 1 at \$526.50, one at \$420., nine hundred and forty-six dollars and fifty cents.....	946 50	
Housemaid, two hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cts.	292 50	
Two Ward maids at \$292.50, five hundred and eighty-five dollars	585 00	
Cook, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents.....	526 50	
Carried forward.....	\$7,884 25	\$2,839,693 76

Brought forward..... \$7,884 25 \$2,839,693 76 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Cook, assistant, two hundred and
ninety-two dollars and fifty cts 292 50

Two Laundry Maids, one at \$468.,
one at \$292.50, seven hundred
and sixty dollars and fifty cents 760 50

8,937 25

Maintenance:

Rations, seventeen thousand, sev-
en hundred and fifty dollars..... 17,750 00

Medicines, Wines and disinfect-
ants, etc. six thousand two hun-
dred and fifty dollars..... 6,250 00

24,000 00

Fuel and light, ten thousand dol-
lars..... 10,000 00

Repairs, one thousand dollars..... 1,000 00

11,000 00

Sudbury Hospital:

Salaries, contingencies, mainten-
ance, fuel and light, taxes and
repairs, fifteen thousand nine
hundred and thirty-two dollars ———— 15,932 00

HEAD X.—ROADS, BRIDGES AND FERRIES.

Roads—Local:—

District of St. Barbe, thirt-two
hundred and ninety-four dollars 3,294 00

District of Twillingate, seventy-
one hundred and thirty-five
dollars. 7,125 00

Carried forward \$10,429 00 \$2,899,563 01

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$10,429 00	\$2,899,563 01
District of Fogo, twenty-five hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	2,595 00	
District of Bonavista, seventy-one hundred and ninety-four dollars	7,194 00	
District of Trinity, sixty-eight hundred and forty-seven dollars	6,847 00	
District of Bay de Verde, thirty-two hundred and nine dollars....	3,209 00	
District of Carbonear, sixteen hundred and seven dollars.....	1,607 00	
District of Harbor Grace, thirty-seven hundred and forty-seven dollars.....	3,747 00	
District of Port de Grave, twenty-one hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	2,195 00	
District of Harbor Main, twenty-nine hundred and seventy-six six dollars.....	2,976 00	
District of St. John's East, seventy-eight hundred and ninety-nine dollars.....	7,899 00	
District of St. John's West, sixty-four hundred and fifty-eight dollars.....	6,458 00	
District of Ferryland, eighteen hundred and twenty dollars.....	1,820 00	
District of Placentia and St. Macy's, five thousand and fifty-nine dollars.....	5,059 00	
Carried forward	\$62,035 00	\$2,899,563 01

Carried forward.....	\$3,816 00	\$2,974,563 01
----------------------	------------	----------------

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$3,816 00	\$2,974,563 01
Jackson's Cove to King's Cove, one hundred and twenty dol- lars.....	120 00	
Jackson's Cove to Birchy Cove, and Colchester, seventy-eight dollars.....	78 00	
Southern Harbor, Little Bay Is. to Sultan's Cove, sixty dollars..	60 00	
Lush's Bight to Ward's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dol- lars.....	120 00	
Fortune Harbor to Cottell's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
New Bay Head to Fortune Hr., forty-eight dollars.....	48 00	
Exploits to Sergeant's Cove, for- ty-eight dollars.....	48 00	
Black Island Tickle to Keir's Cove, sixty-eight dollars and forty cents.....	68 40	
Moreton's Harbor to Change Hr., seventy-two dollars.....	72 00	
Moreton's Hr. to Western Head, one hundred and thirty-eight dollars.....	138 00	
Tizzard's Hr. to Carter's Cove, one hundred and twenty dol- lars.....	120 00	
Tizzard's Hr. to Moreton's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Carried forward.....	\$4,928 40	\$2,974,563 01

Brought forward \$4,928 40 \$2,974,563 01 Schedule B —
 (continue 1)

Jenkins Cove to French Beach, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Rink Road leading from Con- gregational Church to Bluff Head Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Twillingate to Bluff Head, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Gillard's Cove round Kettle Cove, connecting Purcells Hr., two hundred and seventy-six dollars	276 00
Lowland Cove to Main Line, twenty-four dollars.....	24 00
Shoal Bay to Fogo, ninety dollars	90 00
Little Hr. to Purcell's Hr., across Marsh, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Little Harbor to Jone's Cove, thirty-six dollars.....	36 00
Durrell's Arm to Codjack's Cove, thirty-six dollars.....	36 00
Twillingate to Little Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Twillingate to Long Point, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Campbellton to Michael's Hr., one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
Herring Neck to Marrett's Hr., one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00

Carried forward \$6,110 40 \$2,974,563 01

Schedule B₂—
(continue 1).

Brought forward.....	\$6,110 40	\$2,974,563 01
Pike's Arm to Cobb's Arm, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Hare Bay to Fogo, ninety dollars	90 00	
Barr'd Island to Fogo Road, two hundred and thirteen dollars & sixty cents.....	213 60	
Tilting to Joe Batt's Arm, half-way, one hundred and forty-four dollars.....	144 00	
Seldom Come by to Fogo, three hundred and ninety-two dollars and forty cents.....	392 40	
Rocky Bay to Gander Bay, eighty-eight dollars and eighty cents....	88 80	
North side Ragged Hr. to North side Aspey Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Cat Harbor to Musgrave Harbor, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Cape Freels to Cat Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Greenspond to Cape Freels, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00	
Shambler's Cove to New Hr. and Indian Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Shambler's Cove to Loo Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Carried forward.....	\$8,718 60	\$2,974,563 01

Brought forward \$8,718 60 \$2,974,563 01 Schedule B—
(continued).

Greenspond to English Hr., or on landing place, near English Hr., one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Salvage Bay to Happy Adventure one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Plate Cove to Shoal Harbor, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00
Southern Bay to Goose Bay via Sweet Bay, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00
River Head, Southern Bay to- wards Muddy Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Trinity to Indian Arm, Southern Arm, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Plate Cove towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00
Open Hall towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and twen- ty dollars ..	120 00
Brown's Marsh towards King's Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00

Carried forward..... \$11,358 60 \$2,974,563 01

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$11,358 60	\$2,974,563 01
Tickle Cove to Plate Cove, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00	
King's Cove to Tickle Cove, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00	
Trinity to King's Cove, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00	
King's Cove to Bonavista, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Amherst Cove to Catalina, three hundred and sixty dollars.....	360 00	
Bonavista to Catalina, four hundred and ninety-two dollars.....	492 00	
Bonavista to Elliston, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Catalina to Elliston, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00	
Catalina to Little Catalina, sixty dollars.....	60 00	
Trinity to Catalina, eleven hundred and four dollars.....	1,104 00	
Trinity to Pope's Harbor, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Heart's Ease to Butter Cove, seventy-two dollars.....	72 00	
Hickman's Hr. to Britannia Cove, one hundred and forty-four dollars.....	144 00	
Dildo to Chance Cove, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00	
Carried forward	\$17,430 60	\$2,974,563 01

Brought forward..... \$17,430 60 \$2,971,563 01 **Schedule B—**
(continued).

New Hr. to South Dildo, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
New Harbour to Broad Cove Station, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00
New Hr. to Heart's Content, one thousand and eighty dollars.....	1,080 00
New Hr. to Spaniard's Bay, three hundred and ninety-six dollars	396 00
Glover Road, one thousand and eighty dollars.....	1,080 00
Whitbourne Road, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Colinet towards Hodge Waters, fourteen hundred and forty dollars.....	1,440 00
Whitbourne to South Dildo, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Carbonear to Heart's Delight, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00
Carbonear to New Perlican, fourteen hundred and forty dollars..	1,440 00
New Perlican to Lead Cove, nine hundred and thirty dollars.....	930 00
Lead Cove to Grate's Cove, three hundred and ninety dollars.....	390 00
Old Perlican to Lower Island Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars	480 00

Carried forward..... \$26,226 60 \$2,974,563 01

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward.....	\$26,226 60	\$2,974,563 01
Old Perlican to Bay de Verde, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00	
Grate's Cove to Bay de Verde, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00	
Bay de Verde to Red Head Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Carbonear to Bay de Verde, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00	
Carbonear to Perry's Cove via Freshwater, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Brigus to Carbonear, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Upper Island Cove to Hr. Grace, two hundred and forty dollars..	240 00	
Upper Island Cove to Tilton, one hundred and fifty-six dollars....	156 00	
Tilton to Brazil's Hill, sixty dollars	60 00	
Tilton to Spaniard's Bay, one hundred and forty-four dollars..	144 00	
Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove, two hundred and forty dollars..	240 00	
Central Road, Bay Roberts, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Road to Point Bay Roberts, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00	
Agricultural Road, Coley's Pt., four hundred and eighty dollars	480 00	
Carried forward.....	\$31,926 60	\$2,974,563 01

Brought forward \$31,926 60 \$2,974,563 01 Schedule B —
(continued)

Hallstown to Snow's Pond, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00
South Pond Road Brigus, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00
City Limits to Portugal, Cove, six hundred dollars	600 00
City Limits to Cape St. Francis, eight hundred and forty dollars	840 00
City limits to Quigley's, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00
Thorburn Road, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Kenmount to Topsail, three hundred and sixty dollars.....	360 00
City limits to Fort Amherst, five hundred and sixteen dollars ...	516 00
City limits to Waterford Bridge, two hundred and sixty-two dollars and eighty cents.....	262 80
Brigus Main Line to Nine Is. Pond, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180 00
Roaches' Pond, Cupids, three hundred dollars.....	300 00
Goulds and on Long Hr. Road, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Goulds and on Turkswater Road, six hundred dollars.....	600 00

Carried forward \$36,604 60 \$2,974,563 01

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward.....	\$36,604 60	\$2,974,563 01
Quigley's to Brigus, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800 00	
Conception Hr., Colliers and Bacon Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180 00	
Salmon Cove to Gaskiers, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Holyrood through Seal Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Holyrood to Witless Bay, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780 00	
Manuel's to Price's, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Horse Cove to Topsail, ninety dollars.....	90 00	
Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove via Bauline, three hundred and sixty dollars.....	360 00	
Torbay to Bauline, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
City limits to Cape Spear, three hundred and sixty dollars.....	360 00	
Old Placentia to Topsail Road, two hundred and forty dollars..	240 00	
Goulds to Renew's, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440 00	
City limits to Goulds, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Carried forward	\$43,414 60	\$2,974,563 01

Brought forward \$43,414 60 \$2,974,563 01 Schedule B.—
(continued)

Trepassey to Renewes, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Holyrood to Halfway House, six hundred dollars.....	600 00
Placentia to Hurley's Bridge, four hundred and twenty dol- lars.....	420 00
Hurley's Bridge to Salmonier, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Placentia to Little Placentia and Fox Hr., four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Little Placentia towards Long Harbour, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Placentia to Cape Shore, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Branch to St. Bride's, six hundred dollars.....	600 00
Trepassey to St. Shott's and Cape Pine, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Holyrood to St. Mary's, two hun- dred and forty dollars.....	240 00
Riverhead to Mall Bay, ninety-six dollars.....	96 00
Salmonier to St. Mary's, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00
Western Shore, Placentia Bay, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00

Carried forward \$50,170 60 \$2,974,563 01

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward	\$50,170 60	\$2,971,563 01
Burin Roads, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600 00	
Baine Harbor to Bay L'Argent, Baine Hr. End., five hundred and ten dollars.....	510 00	
Baine Harbor to Rushoon, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180 00	
Fortune Bay Roads, thirty-two hundred and eighty-eight dollars.....	3,288 00	
Burgeo and LaPoile Roads, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars.....	2,280 00	
Bay St. George Roads, thirty-one hundred and two dollars	3,102 00	
Channel to Grand River, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Friday's Bay to Summerford, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Bridgeport to Little Chance Hr., sixty dollars.....	60 00	
Cottles Island to Summerford, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Lewisporte to Stanhope, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Loon Bay to Campbellton, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Northern Hr., to Fortune Hr., ninety-six dollars	96 00	
Carried forward	\$64,366 60	\$2,974,563 01

1922.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 28.

241

Brought forward \$64,368 00 \$2,974,563 01 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Point Leamington to Botwood, two hundred and forty dollars..	240 00	
Hinds's Harbor to Cull Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Little Bay to Wild Bight, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Between Newtown and N. Island connecting bridge, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
		65,848 00

(b) Railway Connecting Roads:

Long Hr. Crossing to Dildo (4 miles) Long Hr. to Placentia Bay (3 1-2 miles), three hun- dred dollars.....	300 00	
Arnold's Cove Road, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Come by Chance, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Alexander Bay Station to Glover- town (4 miles), two hundred & forty dollars.....	240 00	
Burin Road (Burin through Cor- bin, St. Lawrence, Lamaline, High Beach, Lorries, Fortune, Grand Bank thence to Garnish, sixteen hundred and eighty dol- lars.....	1,680 00	
Bay Bulls to Lighthouse, six hun- dred dollars.....	600 00	
		3,060 00
Carried forward		\$3,043,471 01

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward

\$3,043,471 01

Keepers Halfway Houses—Salaries:

Salmonier Road, two hundred &
two dollars and fifty cents..... 202 50

Heart's Content—Carbonear, three
hundred and fifty dollars..... 350 00

Rewnes—Trepassey, fifty dollars 50 00

New Harbour—Trinity, twenty-
five dollars..... 25 00

Catalina—Bonavista, three hun-
dred and seventy-five dollars.... 375 00

Point Roti—Fortune Bay, three
hundred dollars..... 300 00

1,302 50
Lighting St. John's Streets:

Payable to St. John's Municipal
Council in aid of Lighting St.
John's Street, eight thousand
dollars..... 8,000 00

Payable to St. John's Municipal
Council in aid of lighting South
side roads, half cost, two hun-
dred and fifty dollars..... 250 00

8,250 00
Ferries:

Forteau River, Labrador, fifty
dollars..... 50 00

Lance au Loup, Labrador, fifty
dollars..... 50 00

Pinware, Labrador, sixty dollars.. 60 00

Carried forward..... \$160 00 \$3,053,023 51

Brought forward.....	\$160 00	\$3,053,023 51	Schedule B.— (continued).
Bonne Bay (Motor Service), fifteen hundred and fifty dollars..	1,550 00		
Leading Ticks (Motor Service), one hundred and fifty dollars....	150 00		
Across Fortune Hr., Fortune Hr. to N. W. Arm, forty dollars.....	40 00		
Botwood to Norris Arm, Laurencetown, Northern Arm, Burnt Arm, etc., fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00		
Herring Neck to Green's Hr., sixty dollars.....	60 00		
Gander Bay, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Change Island, N. to South, Main Tickle, three hundred dollars....	300 00		
Indian Island, one hundred dollars.....	100 00		
Ragged Hr. N. to S., Musgrave Harbour, two hundred and eighty dollars.....	280 00		
Deadman's Bay to Ragged Hr., one hundred dollars.....	100 00		
Lumsden Windmill Brook to end of road, one hundred dollars.....	100 00		
New Town to Pinchard Island, one hundred and seventy-five dollars.....	175 00		
Swain's Island, to Wesleyville, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00		
Carried forward.....	\$4,895 00	\$3,053,023 51	

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$4,895 00	\$3,053,023 51
Tinker's Island to Mainland to Pool's Island, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
S. W. Arm to Pool's Island (Safe Hr. to Valleyfield), one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
South West Arm, Pool's Island, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Loo Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Shambler's Cove to Greenspond, one hundred and fifty dollars....	150 00	
Ship Island to Greenspond, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180 00	
Newell's Island to Ship Island, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
Fair to Paul's Island and Sydney Cove, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Newtown to Gambo (Motor service) one thousand dollars....	1,000 00	
Gooseberry Island, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
Salvage, from side to side, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180 00	
Goose Bay (Motor Ferry Service) four thousand dollars.....	4,000 00	
Trinity East to Trinity (Motor Service), seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Carried forward.....	\$12,225 00	\$3,053,023 51

Brought forward \$12,225 00 \$3,053,023 51 **Schedule B.—**
(continued).

Trinity East to Trinity (Winter service), seventy-five dollars....	75 00
South West Arm, Trinity (Motor service), nine hundred dollars....	900 00
Britannia Cove to Burgoyne's Cove, six hundred and fifty-five dollars.....	655 00
Snooks, Hr. to Foster's Pt., etc., two hundred dollars.....	200 00
Elliott's Cove to Clarendville, (Motor Service), one thousand and twenty dollars.....	1,020 00
Little Heart's Ease, S.W. Arm, Random \$45 per month (open service), three hundred and fifteen dollars.....	315 00
Bellevue, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	125 00
Hr. Grace, (Motor Service), twenty-eight hundred dollars.....	2,800 00
Chappell's Cove to Duff's, seventy-five dollars.....	75 00
Kitchuses to South Shore, C.B., fifty dollars.....	50 00
Holyrood Arm, twenty dollars.....	20 00
North Arm to S. S. Holyrood, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Duff's to Chapel's Cove, ninety dollars.....	90 00

Carried forward \$18,600 00 \$3,053,023 51

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$18,600 00	\$3,053,023 51
Aquaforte to Fermeuse, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140 00	
West Side to Trepassey, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Peter's River, forty dollars.....	40 00	
St. Vincent to Peter's River, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
Salmonier (Motor Service), one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
North Harbour, near Colinet, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Branch Gut East to West side, sixty dollars	60 00	
Branch to Salmonier (Motor Service), seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Placentia (Motor Service), three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00	
Placentia Sound, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Flat Island to Davis Island, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
Little Bay to Spanish Room, one hundred and five dollars.....	105 00	
Marystown, North to South Side 2 men at \$480., nine hundred & sixty dollars	960 00	
End Farwell's Road (Horse and Cattle Ferry), fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Carried forward	\$25,620 00	\$3,053,023 51

Carried forward	\$29,865 00	\$3,053,023 51
-----------------------	-------------	----------------

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward.....	\$29,865 00	\$3,053,023 51
LaPlante Hr., ninety dollars.....	90 00	
Burnt Island to N. W. Point, seventy-five dollars.....	75 00	
Grand Bay to Port aux Basques, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Little River, Codroy South to North side, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	
Codroy Grand River South to North Side Gut, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Codroy Grand River, South to North Side, two hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	225 00	
Codroy Doyles Station, eighty dollars.....	80 00	
Highland's River, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Crabbe's River, one hundred dol- lars.....	100 00	
Middle Barachoix River, one hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Robinson's Head River, one hun- dred and seventy-five dollars....	175 00	
Fischell's River, sixty dollars.....	60 00	
Flat Bay River, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Carried forward	\$31,740 00	\$3,053,023 51

Brought forward..... \$31,745 00 \$3,053,023 51 Schedule B.—(continued).

St. George's to Sandy Point (motor service), seventeen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,750 00	
Little Barachoix River, South Side Sandy Point, ninety dollars.....	90 00	
Mainland Port au Port, forty dollars.....	40 00	
Curling (Motor Service), eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800 00	
Incidentals, boats, repairs, tackle, etc. one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	36,425 00

HEAD II.—DEPT. POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(\$1,232,571.81).

Departmental Salaries:

The Deputy Head, thirty-one hundred dollars.....	3,100 00	
The Secretary, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars.....	2,160 00	
The Assistant Secretary, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Chief Clerk and Accountant, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars.....	2,160 00	
Stenographer and Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Second Stenographer and Typist, six hundred and sixty dollars.....	660 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward	\$10,000 00	\$3,089,448 51

Schedule B—
(continued)

Brought forward	\$10,000 00	\$3,089,448 51
Messenger, three hundred and sixty dollars.....	360 00	
	<hr/>	10,360 00

HEAD XI.

General Post Office—Salaries:

Assistant Accountant and Cashier sixteen hundred and forty-four dollars.....	1,644 00	
Expenditure Clerk, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
First Clerk, Accountant's office, fifteen hundred and ninety-six dollars.....	1,596 00	
Second Clerk, Accountant's office, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Clerk, six hundred and eighty- four dollars.....	684 00	
Clerk, six hundred and sixty dol- lars.....	660 00	
Clerk, six hundred and twenty- four dollars.....	624 00	
	<hr/>	7,128 00

Money Order Branch:

Superintendent, twenty-one hun- dred and sixty dollars.....	2,160 00	
First Clerk, seventeen hundred & twenty-eight dollars.....	1,728 00	
Second Clerk, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$5,388 00	\$3,106,936 51

Brought forward \$5,388 00 \$3,106,936 51 Schedule B. 11
(continue 1)

Third Clerk, nine hundred and
sixty dollars..... 960 00

Fourth Clerk, seven hundred and
seventy-four dollars..... 774 00

Clerk, seven hundred and seventy-
four dollars..... 774 00

Clerk, seven hundred dollars..... 700 00

Clerk, five hundred dollars..... 500 00

Stenographer, five hundred dol-
lars..... 500 00

9,596 00

*St. John's Post Office—Registra-
tion and Parcel Post Branch:*

Superintendent Registration Branch,
sixteen hundred and forty-four
dollars..... 1,644 00

Checking Clerk, nine hundred
dollars..... 900 00

Assistant Registration Clerk, thir-
teen hundred dollars..... 1,300 00

Junior Clerk, nine hundred and
twelve dollars..... 912 00

Two Clerks, seventeen hundred
and sixty-four dollars..... 1,764 00

Registration Letter Carriers, (4),
twenty-three hundred and forty
dollars..... 2,340 00

Superintendent of Parcel Post
Branch, sixteen hundred and
forty-four dollars..... 1,644 00

Carried forward..... \$10,504 00 \$3,116,532 51

Schedule B,—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$10,504 00	\$3,116,532 51
Parcel Clerk, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Parcel Post Bookkeeper, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Five Parcel Clerks, forty-three hundred and forty dollars.....	4,340 00	
Junior Parcel Clerks, seven hun- dred and fourteen dollars.....	714 00	
Two Storekeepers, twenty-two hundred and fifty dollars.....	2,250 00	
Junior Clerk, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
	<hr/>	20,628 00
<i>Distribution Branch:</i>		
Clerk in Charge, sixteen hundred and forty-four dollars.....	1,644 00	
General Delivery Clerk, fifteen hundred and forty-eight dollars	1,548 00	
Four Clerks at \$1300., five thou- sand two hundred dollars.....	5,200 00	
Clerk, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Two Retail Stamp Clerks at \$912., eighteen hundred and twenty- four dollars.....	1,824 00	
One Assorter, one thousand and fifty dollars.....	1,050 00	
Four General Assorters at \$882., four thousand six hundred and seventy four dollars.....	4,674 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$17,140 00	\$3,137,160 51

Brought forward \$17,140 00 \$3,137,160 51 Schedule B—
(continue 1)

Letter Carriers, seven thousand nine hundred and forty-four dollars.....	7,944 00	
Keeper, eight hundred and forty- six dollars.....	846 00	
Examining Bags, six hundred and twenty-four dollars.	624 00	
Fireman, six hundred and fifty- eight dollars and twenty cents..	658 20	
Watchman, seven hundred and sixty dollars and twenty cents	760 20	
Charwoman, eleven hundred and seventy dollars	1,170 00	
Overtime, Allowance, five thou- sand six hundred dollars.....	5,600 00	
Chauffeur, twelve hundred dol- lars.....	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	35,942 40

Mail Clerks:

Superintendent, fourteen hundred dollars.....	1,400 00	
Nine Mail Clerks at \$1100., nine thousand nine hundred dollars..	9,900 00	
Nine Mail Clerks at \$1,000., nine thousand dollars.....	9,000 00	
Twelve Mail Clerks at \$900., ten thousand eight hundred dollars	10,800 00	
Six Mail Clerks at \$660., thirty- nine hundred and sixty dollars..	3,960 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$35,060 00	\$3,173,102 91

Schedule B —
(continued).

Brought forward	\$35,060 00	\$3,173,102 91
Trip allowance railway clerks, five thousand one hundred dollars..	5,100 00	
Board of Steamship Clerks, fifty-one hundred and fifty dollars....	5,150 00	
Winter work, eight men, twenty-two hundred and fifty-six dollars	2,256 00	
Sydney Branch, five thousand five hundred and eight dollars.....	5,508 00	
	<hr/>	53,074 00
<i>Outport Post Masters—Salaries:</i>		
To be paid as directed by the Governor-in-Council to outport officials, this sum for salaries sixty-four thousand six hundred and thirteen dollars and thirty-nine cents.....	<hr/>	64,613 39
<i>Labrador Offices—Salaries:</i>		
Five thousand four hundred and seventy-three dollars and twenty-seven cents.....	<hr/>	5,473 27
<i>Couriers:</i>		
Motor Express Service, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Contractors and others performing Courier Service, one hundred and seven thousand four hundred and eighty-seven dollars	107,487 00	
New routes, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$109,487 00	\$3,296,263 57

Brought forward..... \$109,487 00 \$3,296,263 57 Schedule B.—
(continued)

Occasional employment motor
boats, two hundred dollars..... 200 00

To cover expenses owing inter-
ruption of regular mails, three
thousand dollars..... 3,000 00

112,687 00

Miscellaneous:

Winter Postal Routes and Camps,
nine hundred dollars..... 900 00

Manufacture of stamps, three thou-
sand dollars..... 3,000 00

Stamping machines, three hun-
dred dollars..... 300 00

Rents eight thousand one hun-
dred dollars..... 8,100 00

Uniforms, six thousand dollars..... 6,000 00

Contingencies:

Printing, Stationery, Post office
Boxes, Travelling, Advertising,
Canvas Bags and Seals, Sydney
Office Contingencies, Supplies,
twenty-five thousand dollars.... 25,000 00

43,300 00

Steam Subsidies:

Ocean:

Port aux Basques and N. Sydney,
C.B., thirty-thousand dollars.... 30,000 00

Occasional services, five thousand
dollars..... 5,000 00

Carried forward \$35,000 00 \$3,452,250 57

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward	\$35,000 00	\$3,462,250 57
Postal Union, five thousand dollars.....	5,000 00	
<i>Coastal:</i>		
Bay of Islands, eight thousand two hundred dollars.....	8,200 00	
Bell Island, five thousand dollars..	5,000 00	
Fogo District, forty-thousand dollars.....	40,000 00	
Fortune Bay District, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00	
Labrador, eighty thousand dollars	80,000 00	
North East Coast, forty thousand dollars.....	40,000 00	
Port aux Basques and Placentia, Sydney, C.B., forty thousand dollars.....	40,000 00	
Notre Dame Bay (1 Steamer), thirty-five thousand dollars.....	35,000 00	
Placentia Bay, thirty-two thou- sand seven hundred and sixty dollars.....	32,760 00	
St. George's Bay, seventeen thou- sand five hundred dollars	17,500 00	
Battle Harbor and Humbermouth, thirty-five thousand dollars.....	35,000 00	
Bonavista and Trinity Bays, thir- ty-five thousand dollars.....	35,000 00	
Carried forward	\$423,460 00	\$3,452,250 57

Brought forward..... \$423,460 00 \$3,452,250 57 Schedule B —
(continued).

Railways:

General Railways, forty-two thousand dollars 42,000 00

Bay de Verde Branch, three thousand eight hundred and twenty two dollars and fifty cents 3,822 50

Bonavista Branch, six thousand one hundred and fifty dollars and seventy-five cents..... 6,150 75

Trepassey Branch, seven thousand four hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty cents 7,436 50

Hearts Content Branch, two thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight dollars and fifty cents..... 2,988 50

Millertown Branch, five hundred dollars. 500 00

486,358 25

*Telegraph Branch—Central Staff
and St. John's office:*

Superintendent, twenty-four hundred dollars..... 2,400 00

Clerk in Charge, seventeen hundred and sixty dollars..... 1,760 00

Check Clerk, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars..... 1,728 00

Check Clerk and Accountant, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars..... 1,728 00

Carried forward..... \$7,616 00 \$3,938,608 82

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$7,616 00	\$3,938,608 82
Assistant Check Clerk, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00	
Assistant Check Clerk, eight hundred and forty-six dollars.....	846 00	
Assistant Check Clerk, seven hundred and sixty-two dollars.....	762 00	
Collector, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Chief Operator, fifteen hundred and sixty dollars.....	1,560 00	
2nd Chief Operator, fifteen hundred and sixty dollars.....	1,560 00	
Operators, four at \$1380 for 1921-22, five thousand five hundred and twenty dollars.....	5,520 00	
Twenty operators, twenty-one thousand six hundred and three dollars.....	21,603 00	
Typist, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540 00	
Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars....	1,300 00	
Clerk, eleven hundred and twenty eight dollars.....	1,128 00	
Clerk, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00	
Clerk, three hundred and sixty dollars.....	360 00	
Lineman, eight hundred and sixty-two dollars and twenty cents....	862 20	
Storekeeper, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Carried forward	\$47,117 20	\$3,938,608 82

Brought forward..... \$41,117 20 \$3,938,608 82 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Battery Man, eight hundred and
forty-six dollars..... 846 00

Office Tenders:

Two telephone attendants at
\$658.20 each, thirteen hundred
and sixteen dollars and forty
cents..... 1,316 40

Two at \$546. each, one thousand
and ninety-two dollars..... 1,092 00

Two at \$486. each, nine hundred
and seventy-two dollars..... 972 00

Three at \$438.60 each, thirteen
hundred and fifteen dollars and
eighty cents 1,315 80

Two Box Boys at \$300 each, six
hundred dollars..... 600 00

Messengers:

One night, four hundred and
thirty-eight dollars..... 438 00

33 at \$300., nine thousand nine
hundred dollars..... 9,900 00

Additional, six hundred and
fifty dollars..... 650 00

Overtime, seven thousand dollars 7,000 00

71,247 40

Operators, outside:

Aguathuna, four hundred and
eighty dollars..... 480 00

Anderson's Cove, fifty dollars..... 50 00

Carried forward..... \$530 00 \$4,009,856 22

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$530 00	\$4,009,856 22
Angle Brook, six hundred dollars	600 00	
Argentia, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Avondale, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Badger, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents.....	759 60	
Badger Quay, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00	
Baie Verte, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00	
Baine Harbor, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00	
Bar Haven, one hundred dollars..	100 00	
Bay Bulls, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Bay de Verde, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Bay L'Argent, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540 00	
Bay Roberts, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00	
Bay Roberts Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Beaumont, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Belleoram, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00	
Carried forward.....	\$7,609 60	\$4,009,856 22

Brought forward \$7,609 60 \$4,009,856 22 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Belleoram Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Bell Island, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Bell Island Messenger, one hundred and eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	187 50
Bishop Falls, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00
Bishop Falls Asst., five hundred and forty dollars.....	540 00
Bishop Falls Messenger, two hundred and four dollars.....	204 00
Boot Hr. four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Bonavista, one thousand and eighty dollars.....	1,080 00
Bonavista Messenger, three hundred dollars.....	300 00
Bonaventure, New, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Bonne Bay, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
2 Assistants at \$528., one thousand and fifty-six dollars.....	1,056 00
Botwood, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00
Botwood Assistant, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00

Carried forward..... \$16,317 10 \$4,009,856 22

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$16,317 10	\$4,009,856 22
Branch, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Brig Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Brigus, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Brigus Assistant, three hundred dollars.....	300 00	
Brigus Junction, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00	
Britannia Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00	
British Harbor, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Brookfield, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Burin, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00	
Burin Assistant, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Burin Messenger, one hundred and fifty-six dollars.....	156 00	
Burlington, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	528 00	
Burnt Island, three hundred dollars.....	300 00	
Campbellton, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Cape Broyle, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Carried forward	\$23,521 10	\$4,009,856 22

Brought forward \$23,521 10 \$4,009,856 22 Schedule B.—
(continued)

Cape Race, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540 00
Carbonear, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00
Carbonear Assistant, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00
Carbonear Messenger, one hun- dred and ninety-five dollars.....	195 00
Carmenville, one hundred dollars	100 00
Catalina, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00
Catalina Messenger, ninety-six dollars.....	96 00
Change Islands, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00
Change Islands Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Channel, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Clareville, six hundred and sixty dollars.....	660 00
Clareville Assistant, four hun- dred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Clark's Beach, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Clarke's Beach Messenger, one hundred and two dollars.....	102 00
Coachman's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00

Carried forward \$29,434 10 \$4,009,856 22

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$29,434 10	\$4,009,856 22
Codroy, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Coley's Point including Messenger, one hundred dollars.....	100 00	
Come by Chance, six hundred & ninety one dollars and eighty cents.....	691 80	
Conception Harbour, four hun- dred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Conche, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Conn River, three hundred and ninety dollars.....	390 00	
Cook's Harbour, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Coomb's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Cox's Cove, two hundred dollars..	200 00	
Cow Head, four hundred and.... twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Crabbes, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00	
Curling, twelve hundred dollars....	1,200 00	
Curling Assistant, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Curling Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Daniels Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Carried forward.....	\$36,315 90	\$4,009,856 22

Brought forward \$36,315 90 \$4,009,856 22 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Deer Lake, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00
Dunville, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Elliott's Cove, one hundred dol- dred dollars.....	100 00
Elliston, six hundred dollars.....	600 00
English Harbor West, four hun- dred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Epworth, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Exploits, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Flat Islands, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Flower's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Fogo, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00
Fogo Messenger, one hundred and two dollars.....	102 00
Fortune, six hundred dollars.....	600 00
Fortune, Assistant, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Fortune Harbour, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Fox Harbour, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00

Carried forward..... \$43,397 90 \$4,009,856 22

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$43,397 90	\$4,009,856 22
Freshwater, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Gambo, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00	
Gambo, Assistant, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Gander Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00	
Garnish, four hundred and twen- ty dollars.....	420 00	
Gaultois, four hundred and twen- ty dollars.....	420 00	
George's Brook, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Glenwood, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Glovertown, Alexander Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Grand Bank, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00	
Grand Bank Assistant, eight hun- dred and forty dollars.....	840 00	
Grand Bank Messenger, one hun- dred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Grand Falls, one at \$1200., twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Grand Falls, three at \$1080., thir- ty-two hundred and forty dollars.....	3,240 00	
Carried forward	\$54,407 90	\$4,009,856 22

Brought forward \$54,407 90 \$4,009,856 22 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Grand Falls, three at \$240, seven hundred and twenty dollars....	720 00
Grand Falls, Janitor, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180 00
Grate's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Great Burin, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Great Harbour, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Green's Harbour, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Greenspond, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759 60
Greenspond Assistant, three hundred and sixty-six dollars.....	366 00
Griguet, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Hant's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Harbor Breton, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00
Harbor Buffett, four hundred and twenty dollars	420 00
Harbor Grace, one thousand and eighty dollars.....	1,080 00
Harbour Grace Assistant, three hundred dollars.....	300 00

Carried forward \$61,952 90 \$4,009,856 22

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward	\$61,952 90	\$4,009,856 22
Harbor Main, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Hare Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Haystack, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Heart's Content, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Heart's Delight, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Heart's Desire, one hundred dol- lars.....	100 00	
Hermitage, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Herring Neck, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars.....	768 00	
Hickman's Harbour, four hun- dred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Hillsview, eight hundred and twenty-two dollars.....	822 00	
Hodge's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Holyrood, C.B., six hundred and sixty dollars.....	660 00	
Horwood, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Humbermouth, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	528 00	
Carried forward	\$68,610 90	\$4,009,856 22

Brought forward	\$68,610 90	\$4,009,856 22	Schedule B.— (continued).
Howley, seventy-eight dollars	78 00		
Isle au Morts, three hundred and ninety dollars.....	390 00		
Jersey Side, Placentia, five hun- dred and twenty-eight dollars..	528 00		
Joe Batt's Arm, four hundred & eighty dollars.....	480 00		
Kelligrews, \$780, Messenger \$120, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00		
King's Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00		
King's Point, nine hundred dol- lars.....	900 00		
Lady Cove, one hundred dollars..	100 00		
Lamaline, six hundred dollars.....	600 00		
Lamaline Assistant, one hundred and sixty-two dollars.....	162 00		
Lark Harbour, one hundred dol- lars	100 00		
LaScie, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00		
Lawn, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00		
Lethbridge, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00		
Lewisporte, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759 60		
Carried forward	\$75,308 50	\$4,009,856 22	

Schedule B —
(continued).

Brought forward	\$75,308 50	\$4,009,856 22
Lewisporte, Messenger, one hundred and two dollars.....	102 00	
Little Bay, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cts.	759 60	
Little Bay East, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Little Bay Islands, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Lomond, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Long Harbour Beach, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Lower Island Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Lumsden, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Manuels, four hundred and twenty dollars	420 00	
Marystown, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00	
Marystown Messenger, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240 00	
Meadows, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Merasheen, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Miller's Passage, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Millertown, six hundred and seventy-six dollars.....	676 00	
Carried forward	\$81,876 10	\$4,009,856 22

Brought forward..... \$81,876 10 \$4,009,856 22 Schedule B—
(continue!)

Millertown Junction, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00
Monroe, one hundred dollars.....	100 00
Moreton's Harbor, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540 00
Musgrave, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Musgravetown, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
New Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
New Melbourne, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
New Perlican, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Newtown, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Newtown Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120 00
Nipper's Harbor, six hundred dollars.....	600 00
Norris Arm, nine hundred dollars	900 00
Norris Point, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Northern Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
North Harbour, four hundred & twenty dollars.....	420 00

Carried forward \$88,616 10 \$4,009,856 22

Schedule B.—
(continue I).

Brought forward	\$88,616 10	\$4,009,856 22
Old Perlican, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Paradise, four hundred and twen- ty dollars.....	420 00	
Parson's Pond, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Peter's River, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Petite Forte, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Pilley's Island, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Placentia, five hundred and twen- ty-eight dollars.....	528 00	
Point Leamington, four hundred and fifty dollars.....	450 00	
Pool's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Port aux Choix, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	528 00	
Port au Port, six hundred dollars	600 00	
Port aux Basques, fourteen hun- dred and twenty dollars.....	1,420 00	
Port Blandford, six hundred dol- lars.....	600 00	
Port de Grave, one hundred dol- lars.....	100 00	
Port Rexton, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Carried forward.....	\$92,502 10	\$4,009,856 22

Brought forward..... \$92,502 10 \$4,009,856 22 Schedule B —
(continue I).

Port Saunders, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Port Union, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00
Port Union Assistant, three hundred dollars.....	300 00
Presque, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Prowsetown, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00
Ramea, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00
Red Island, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Rencontre, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Renews, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Riverhead, St. Mary's, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Robert's Arm, seven hundred & fifty dollars.....	750 00
Robinson's Head, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Rocky Harbour, four hundred & twenty dollars.....	420 00
Safe Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00

Carried forward..... \$103,993 10 \$4,009,856 22

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$103,993 10	\$4,009,856 22
Safe Harbour, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Port Albert, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00	
St. Andrews, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00	
St. Anthony, six hundred and.... sixty dollars.....	660 00	
St. Bernard's, one hundred dol- lars.....	100 00	
St. Bride's, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
St. George's, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cts.	759 60	
St. George's Asst, one hundred and forty-four dollars.....	144 00	
St. Jacques, eleven hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,150 00	
St. Joseph's, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540 00	
St. Kyran's, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
St. Lawrence, six hundred dollars	600 00	
St. Mary's, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
St. Vincent, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Salmonier, Riverhead, one hun- dred dollars.....	100 00	
Carried forward.....	\$111,827 10	\$4,009,856 22

Brought forward..... \$111,827 10 \$4,009,856 22 Table B—
(continued).

Salmonier North Side, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Salvage, six hundred dollars.....	600 00
Sandy Point, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Seal Cove, White Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Searston, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Seldom Come By, four hundred and fifty dollars.....	450 00
Shambler's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Shoal Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00
Shoal Harbor Messenger, sixty dollars.....	60 00
Sound Island, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00
Southern Bay, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Southport, fifty dollars.....	50 00
Spaniard's Bay, six hundred and ninety-one dollars and eighty cents.....	691 80
Spaniard's Bay, Messenger, ninety dollars.....	90 00
Springdale, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00

Carried forward \$118,138 10 \$4,009,856 22

Schedule B —
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$118,138 10	\$4,009,856 22
Springdale Asst., three hundred dollars.....	300 00	
Stephenville, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00	
Stephenville Crossing, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Stephenville Crossing Assistant, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Stone's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Summerside, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Terra Nova, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Tack's Beach, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Terrenceville, \$960. and \$750., seventeen hundred and ten dollars.....	1,710 00	
Three Arms, four hundred and twenty dollars	420 00	
Tilt Cove, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
Tilting, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Topsail, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	
Trepassey, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	

Carried forward..... \$125,468 10 \$4,009,856 22 .

Brought forward.....	\$125,468 10	\$4,009,856 22	Schedule B.— (continued).
Trinity, six hundred dollars.....	600 00		
Trinity East, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00		
Twillingate, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00		
Twillingate—Messenger, one hun- dred and eighty dollars.....	180 00		
Upper Island Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00		
Wesleyville, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840 00		
Wesleyville, Messenger, one hun- dred and two dollars.....	102 00		
Western Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00		
West Port, four hundred and eighty dollars	480 00		
Whitbourne, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540 00		
Whitbourne Assistant, five hun- dred and forty dollars.....	540 00		
Winterton, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00		
Wood's Island, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00		
Port au Port, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00		
Carried forward	\$131,950 10	\$4,009,856 22	

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$131,950 10	\$4,009,856 22
New office and overtime, three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00	
Princeton, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420 00	135,370 10
Monthly Allowance, Fuel, Light and office requirements, six thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	6,750 00	
<i>Repairers:</i>		
Badger, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Beaverton, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Burlington, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Clarendville, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Come by Chance, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Cow Head, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Crabbes, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Cyriling, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Deer Lake, two, fourteen hundred and forty-eight dollars.....	1,448 00	
Carried forward.....	\$7,240 00	\$4,159,976 32

Brought forward \$7,240 00 \$4,151,976 32 **Schedule B.—**
(continued).

Fogo, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Gaff Topsail, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Gambo, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Gambo Branch, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Glenwood, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Grand Lake, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Harbor Breton, seven hundred & twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Hermitage Cove, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
King's Point, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Little River, St. Andrew's, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Long Harbor, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars.....	288 00
Millertown Junction, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars....	724 00
Norris' Arm, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00
Placentia, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars.....	288 00

Carried forward..... \$16,204 00 \$4,151,976 32

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward	\$16,204 00	\$4,151,976 32
Point Leamington, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Port aux Basques, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Port Blandford, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Portugal Cove South, one hun- dred and twenty dollars.....	120 00	
Robert's Arm, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
St. George's, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
St. John's, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960 00	
St. Vincent, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars.....	288 00	
Salvage, four hundred and thirty- two dollars.....	432 00	
Seal Cove, one hundred and twen- ty dollars.....	120 00	
Sound Island, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Springdale, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Terrenceville, two, fourteen hun- dred and forty-eight dollars.....	1,448 00	
Trepassey, four hundred and thirty-two dollars.....	432 00	
Carried forward	\$25,272 00	\$4,151,976 32

Brought forward.... \$25,372 00 \$4,151,976 32 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Trinity, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Wesleyville, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724 00	
Whitbourne, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724 00	
	<hr/>	27,544 00

Maintenance:

Repairs, General, Operators— Relief, Fuel and Light for Sta- tion, Furnishings, Board and Lodging, Printing, Stationery, Labour, Special, Section Re- pairs, forty thousand dollars....	<hr/>	40,000 00
--	-------	-----------

Construction and Capital Account:

Repairs:

Maintenance Main Line, forty thousand dollars.....	40,000 00	
Telegraph and Telephone Exten- sion, new work, construction, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00	
	<hr/>	55,000 00

Cable Tolls:

Anglo-American Telegraph Com- pany, thirty thousand dollars..	<hr/>	30,000 00
--	-------	-----------

Telephones:

Salaries and upkeep Outport tele- phones, ten thousand dollars....	<hr/>	10,000 00
---	-------	-----------

Wireless:

Marconi Royalties, seven thou- sand five hundred dollars.....	<hr/>	7,500 00
--	-------	----------

Carried forward..... \$4,322,020 32

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward

\$4,322,020 32

HEAD XII.—DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.

(\$514,842.09)

St. John's, Inside—Salaries:

The Assistant Collector, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600 00
Assistant Deputy Minister of Customs, thirty-two hundred dollars.....	3,200 00
First Clerk, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars.....	2,160 00
Second Clerk, nineteen hundred and eighty dollars.....	1,980 00
Third Clerk, fifteen hundred and eighty-four dollars.....	1,584 00
Fourth Clerk, fourteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,450 00
Fifth Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00
Sixth Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00
Seventh Clerk, eleven hundred & fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150 50
First Landing Waiter, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,350 00
Second Landing Waiter, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,350 00
Railway Manifest Clerk, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,350 00

Carried forward \$21,774 50 \$4,322,020 32

Brought forward \$21,774 50 \$4,322,020 32 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Landing Surveyor, two thousand and sixteen dollars.....	2,016 00
Shipping Clerk, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00
Tide Surveyor, twenty-two hun- dred dollars.....	2,200 00
Clerk to Landing Surveyor, thir- teen hundred and forty-four dollars.....	1,344 00
Chief Statistical Clerk, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dol- lars.....	1,728 00
Special Statistical Clerk, sixteen hundred dollars.....	1,600 00
First Statistical Clerk, sixteen hundred dollars.....	1,600 00
Second Statistical Clerk, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00
Third Statistical Clerk, twelve hundred and forty-eight dollars	1,248 00
Inspector of Customs, twenty-two hundred dollars.....	2,200 00
First Typist and Secretary to Asst Collector, twelve hundred dol- lars.....	1,200 00
Second Typist, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480 00
Inspector of Preventive Service, seventeen hundred and twenty- eight dollars.....	1,728 00

Carried forward \$42,118 50 \$4,322,020 32

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward	\$42,118 50	\$4,322,020 32
Clerk to Registrar of Shipping & Surveyor of Shipping, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dol- lars.....	1,728 00	
Assistant Clerk, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cts....	1,150 50	
Examining Office, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
Asst. Examining Officer, fifteen hundred and forty-eight dollars	1,548 00	
Second Assistant Examining Officer, fifteen hundred and forty-eight dollars.....	1,548 00	
Clerk to Examining Officer, P.O. eight hundred and fifty dollars	850 00	
Store Keeper, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
Locker, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150 50	
First Asst. Locker and Book- keeper, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Second Assistant Locker, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150 50	
Third Asst. Locker, eleven hun- dred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150 50	
Fourth Assistant Locker, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150 50	
Carried forward.....	\$57,945 00	\$4,322,020 32

Brought forward \$57,945 00 \$4,321,020 32 Schedule B.—
(continued)

First Messenger, eleven hundred
and fifty dollars and fifty cents 1,150 50

Second Messenger, eleven hun-
dred and fifty dollars and fifty
cents..... 1,150 50

Third Messenger, eleven hundred
and fifty dollars and fifty cents 1,150 50

Night Watchman, seven hundred
and seventy-two dollars..... 772 00

Housekeeper, six hundred and
fifty dollars..... 650 00

62,818 50

*Guagers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen—
Salaries—Outside:*

Customs Detective, twelve hun-
dred dollars..... 1,200 00

Two Guagers at \$1001 each, two
thousand and two dollars..... 2,002 00

One Sufferance Warehouse Keeper,
twelve hundred dollars..... 1,200 00

Ten Sufferance Warehouse Keep-
ers at \$1150.50 each, eleven
thousand five hundred and five
dollars..... 11,505 00

Eighteen tidewaiters at \$1150.50
each, twenty thousand, seven
hundred and nine dollars..... 20,709 00

Seven Tidewaiters at \$825. each,
five thousand, seven hundred
and seventy-five dollars..... 5,775 00

Carried forward \$42,391 00 \$4,384,838 82

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward	\$42,391 00	\$4,384,838 82
Supernumerary Tidewaiters, twenty-five hundred dollars.....	2,500 00	
Two Coxswains of boats, Night Cox \$1200.; Day Cox \$1200., twenty-four hundred dollars....	2,400 00	
Seven Boatmen at \$840.00 each, five thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars.....	5,880 00	
Two Motor Engineers at \$912. each eighteen hundred and twenty- four dollars.....	1,824 00	
	<hr/>	54,995 00
<i>Contingencies—St. John's:</i>		
Printing, Stationery, etc., six thousand dollars.....	6,000 00	
Excise, printing, stamps, etc., fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00	
Fuel and Light, nine hundred dollars.....	900 00	
Travelling Expenses, Inspectors, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00	
Travelling Expenses other offi- cials, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Clothing, three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
Repairs to Boats, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
Fireman and Cleaning Examin- ing room, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$13,550 00	\$4,439,833 82

Brought forward.....	\$13,550 00	\$4,439,833 82	Schedule B.— (continued).
Telegrams, one thousand dollars..	1,000 00		
Telephones, six hundred dollars....	600 00		
Miscellaneous, three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00		
Subscription to International Customs Journal, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	125 00		
Loss on Change, one hundred dollars.....	100 00		
	<hr/>	18,375 00	
<i>Sub-Collectors—Outports— Salaries:</i>			
Auguthuna, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1150, eight hun- dred and forty-five dollars	845 00		
Argentia, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1512., twelve hundred and seventy-five dol- lars.....	1,275 00		
Avondale, with 5 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$800., five hun- dred dollars.....	500 00		
Badger, eight hundred and twen- ty-three dollars and eighty- seven cents.....	823 87		
Bay Bulls with 20 p.c. on duties, not to six hundred and fifty- eight dollars and twelve cents..	658 12		
Bay L'Argent with 5 p.c. on dut- ies, one hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty cents.....	162 50		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward.....	\$4,264 49	\$4,458,208 82	

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$4,264 49	\$4,458,208 82
Bay Roberts, with 10 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1150.50, five hundred and four dollars and fifty-nine cents.....	504 50	
Belleoram, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1364.40, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents.....	760 50	
Bell Island, twelve hundred and ninety-six dollars and seventy- five cents.....	1,296 75	
Bishop's Falls, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1296.00 eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150 50	
Blanc Sablon, with 10 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1300., eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150 50	
Bonavista, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1183.00, one thousand and fifty-four dollars and sixty-two cents.....	1,054 62	
Bonne Bay, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1512.00, one thousand and thirty-five dollars and twelve cents.....	1,035 12	
Botwood, with 10 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1237.25, ten hundred and fifty-four dollars and sixty-two cents	1,054 62	
Carried forward	\$12,271 69	\$4,487,208 82

Brought forward..... \$12,271 69 \$4,458,208 82 Schedule B —
(continued).

Brigus, with 2 1-2 p. c. on duties,
nine hundred and ninety-nine
dollars and thirty-seven cents 999 37

Britannia Cove, with 10 p.c. on
duties, not to exceed \$999.38,
six hundred and fifty-eight dol-
lars and twelve cents..... 658 12

Burin, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties,
not to exceed \$1512., eleven
hundred and fifty dollars and
thirty-nine cents..... 1,139 39

Burgeo, with 10 p.c. on duties, not
to exceed \$1320., five hundred
and six dollars and seventy-five
cents..... 506 75

Cape Broyle with 5 p.c. on duties
eight hundred and twenty-three
dollars and eighty-seven cents.. 823 87

Carbonear, with 2 1-2 p.c. on
duties not to exceed \$1444.52,
eleven hundred and fifty dollars
and thirty-nine cents..... 1,150 39

Cartwright, with 10 p.c. of duties,
not to exceed \$1320., eleven hun-
dred and fifty dollars and fifty
cents..... 1,150 50

Catalina, with 10 p.c. on duties,
not to exceed \$999.38, six hun-
dred and fifty-eight dollars and
twelve cents..... 658 12

Carried forward..... \$19,358 20 \$4,558,208 82

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$19,358 20	\$4,458,208 82
Change Islands, with 5 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1054.63, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents.....	760 50	
Channel with 10 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1184.13, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents.....	760 50	
Clareville, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1100.00, five hundred and forty-eight dollars and forty-three cents.....	548 43	
Codroy, with 10 p.c. on duties, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents.....	526 50	
Conception Harbour, with 10 p.c. on duties, three hundred and seven dollars and twelve cents	307 12	
Curling, with 5 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1364.00, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760 50	
Exploits, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$999.38, eight hundred and forty-five dollars..	845 00	
English Harbor, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00	
Ferryland, with 10 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1150.50, six hundred and ninety-seven dollars and twelve cents.....	697 12	
Carried forward	\$25,363 87	\$4,458,298 82

Brought forward..... \$25,363 87 \$4,458,208 82 *Schedule B.—*
(continued).

Flower's Cove, seven hundred &
sixty dollars and fifty cents..... 760 50

Fogo, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties
not to exceed \$1320., eleven hun-
dred and fifty dollars and thir-
ty-nine cents..... 1,150 39

Fortune, with 10 p.c. on duties,
not to exceed \$1150.50, six hun-
dred and fifty-eight dollars and
twelve cents..... 658 12

Freshwater, with 10 p.c. on duties
not to exceed \$812.50, two hun-
dred and ninety-two dollars
and fifty cents..... 292 50

Garnish, with 20 p.c. on duties
not to exceed \$999.38, eight
hundred and twenty-three dol-
lars and ninety seven cents..... 823 97

Glovertown, eleven hundred and
fifty-four dollars and sixty-two
cents..... 1,154 62

Gaultois, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties
not to exceed \$999.38, eight
hundred and forty-five dollars.. 845 00

Grand Bank, with 5 p.c. on duties
not to exceed \$1137.50, six hun-
dred and fifty-eight dollars and
twelve cents..... 658 12

Grand Falls, with 2 1-2 p.c. on
duties not to exceed \$1512.,
twelve hundred and thirty-
seven dollars and fifty cents..... 1,237 50

Carried forward..... \$32,914 59 \$4,458,208 82

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$32,944 59	\$4,458,208 82
Glenwood, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1150.50, one hundred and forty-six dollars and twenty-five cents.....	146 25	
Greenspond, with 20 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1320., nine hun- dred and ninety-nine dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	999 37	
Hant's Harbor, with 20 p.c. on duties, thirty-six dollars and fifty-five cents.....	36 55	
Harbor Breton, with 10 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1320., eight hundred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00	
Harbor Buffett, with 20 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1170., eight hundred and thirty dol- lars.....	830 00	
Harbor Grace, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1728.00, twelve hundred and thirty- three dollars and seventy-six cents.....	1,233 76	
Assistant, one thousand dollars....	1,000 00	
Harbor Main, with 10 p.c. on duties, three hundred and sev- en dollars and twelve cents.....	307 12	
Heart's Content, with 20 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$999.38, three hundred and sixty-five dollars and sixty-two cents.....	365 62	
Carried forward	\$38,708 16	\$4,458,208 82

Brought forward..... \$38,708 16 \$4,458,208 82 Schedule B,—
(continued).

Herring Neck, with 10 p.c. on duties, three hundred and sixty-five dollars and sixty-two cents 365 62

Hermitage, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$885, three hundred and ninety dollars..... 390 00

Holyrood with 10 p.c. on duties, two hundred and forty-three dollars and seventy-five cents.. 243 75

Humbermouth, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1150.50, eight hundred and forty-five dollars..... 845 00

King's Cove with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1150.50, five hundred and six dollars and seventy-five cents..... 506 75

Labrador, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1320., eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents..... 1,150 50

Lamaline, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1150.50, nine hundred and eighty-nine dollars and thirty-seven cents.. 989 37

LaPoile, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1150.50, eight hundred and twenty-three dollars and eighty-seven cents.. 823 87

LaScie, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1150.50, four hundred and thirty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents..... 438 75

Carried forward \$44,461 77 \$4,458,208 82

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$44,461 77	\$4,458,208 82
Lawn, eight hundred and twenty-three dollars and eighty-one cents.....	823 81	
Lewisporte, with 5 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1031.25, nine hundred and ninety-nine dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	999 37	
Little Bay Islands, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1237.25, eight hundred and forty-five dollars.....	845 00	
Little River Codroy, with 20 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$812.50 one hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	195 00	
Lomond, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1150.50, five hundred and eighty-five dollars.....	585 00	
Marystown, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1364.24, one thousand and fifty-four dollars and sixty-two cents.....	1,054 62	
Millertown, eight hundred and twenty-three dollars and eighty-seven cents.....	823 87	
Moreton's Harbor, with 10 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1150.50 seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents.....	760 50	
Carried forward.....	\$50,548 94	\$4,458,208 82

Brought forward \$50,458 94 \$4,458,208 82 **Schedule B—**
(continued)

Nipper's Harbor, with 20 p.c. on
duties not to exceed \$658.13,
three hundred and sixteen dol-
lars and eighty-seven cents..... 316 87

Norris Arm, with 7 1-2 p.c. on
duties, not to exceed \$1150.50,
three hundred and sixty-five
dollars and sixty-two cents.... 365 62

Oderin with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties
not to exceed \$999.38, eight
hundred and twenty-one dol-
lars and forty-eight cents..... 821 48

Old Perlican, with 10 p.c. on
duties, not to exceed \$812.50,
two hundred and ninety-two
dollars and fifty cents..... 292 50

Placentia, with 10 p.c. on duties
not to exceed \$1512.00, twelve
hundred and seventy-five dol-
lars..... 1,275 00

Port aux Basques, with 2 1-2 p.c.
on duties, not to exceed \$1512.,
twelve hundred and thirty-seven
dollars and fifty cents..... 1,237 50

Clerk to Sub-Collector, eleven..
hundred and fifty dollars and
fifty cents..... 1,150 50

Port Blandford, with 20 p.c. on
duties, not to exceed \$999.38,
two hundred and forty-three
dollars and seventy-five cents.. 243 75

Carried forward \$56,252 16 \$4,458,208 82

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$56,252 16	\$4,458,208 82
Port au Port, with 7 1-2 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1237.50, nine hundred and ninety-nine dollars and thirty-seven cents	999 37	
Port Rexton, three hundred and fifty dollars.....	350 00	
Port Saunders, with 10 p.c. on duties, nine hundred and ninety-nine dollars and thirty- seven cents.....	999 37	
Port Union, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300 00	
Presque, with 20 p.c. on duties, two hundred and forty dollars....	240 00	
Pushthrough, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$999.38, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents.....	658 12	
Ramea, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$999.38, eight hundred and twenty-three.... dollars and eighty-seven cents	823 87	
Rencontre West, five hundred.... dollars.....	500 00	
Renews, with 20 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$999.38, two hun- dred and forty-three dollars and seventy-five cents.....	243 75	
Robinson's Head, with 10 p.c. on duties, seven hundred and.. sixty dollars and fifty cents.....	760 50	
Carried forward.....	\$63,127 04	\$4,458,208 82

Brought forward \$63,127 04 \$4,458,208 82 Schedule B—
(continued).

Rose Blanche, with 15 p.c. on
duties, not to exceed \$1150.50,
six hundred and sixteen dollars
and forty-three cents..... 616 43

Rigolet, with 10 p.c. on duties,
not to exceed \$1320., eleven
hundred and fifty dollars and
fifty cents..... 1,150 50

Salmonier, with 10 p.c. on duties,
not to exceed \$999.38, two hun-
dred and ninety-two dollars
and fifty cents..... 292 50

Salvage, with 10 p.c. on duties,
thirty-six dollars and fifty-five
cents 36 55

Sandy Point, with ten per cent on
duties, not to exceed \$1296.75,
seven hundred and sixty dollars
fifty cents..... 760 50

St. Anthony, with 20 p.c. on dut-
ies, not to exceed \$999.38, seven
hundred and sixty dollars and
fifty cents..... 760 50

St. George's, with 10 p.c. on dut-
ies, not to exceed \$1296.75,
seven hundred and thirty-nine
dollars and thirty-eight cents.. 739 38

St. Jacques, with 15 p.c. on duties,
not to exceed \$1150.50, nine
hundred and ninety-nine dollars
and thirty-seven cents..... 999 37

Carried forward..... \$68,493 97 \$4,458,208 82

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$68,493 97	\$4,458,208 82
St. Lawrence, with 20 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$999.38, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents.....	658 12	
St. Mary's, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$999.38, five hundred and six dollars and seventy-five cents.....	506 75	
Sound Island, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$999.38, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents.....	526 50	
Spaniard's Bay, eight hundred & thirty-nine dollars and forty-seven cents.....	839 47	
Springdale, with 10 p.c. on duties not to exceed \$1500.00, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Stone's Cove, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$999.38, two hundred and forty-three dollars and seventy-five cents..	243 75	
Straits of Belle Isle, eight hundred and ninety nine dollars and forty-three cents.....	899 43	
Tilt Cove, with 2 1-2 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1150.50, eight hundred and forty-five dollars..	845 00	
Trepassey, with 10 p.c. on duties, not to exceed \$1150.50, six hundred and fourteen dollars and twenty-five cents.....	614 25	
Carried forward.....	\$74,627 24	\$4,458,208 82

Brought forward \$74,627 24 \$4,458,208 82 Schedule B.—
(continued)

Trinity, with 5 p.c. on duties, not
to exceed \$1150.50, eight hun-
dred and forty-five dollars 845 00

Twillingate, with 2 1-2 p.c. on
duties, not to exceed \$1237.50,
eleven hundred and fifty dollars
and thirty-nine cents..... 1,150 39

Pilley's Island, with 10 p.c. on
duties, not to exceed \$1237.50,
eight hundred and forty-five
dollars..... 845 00

Wesleyville, with 10 p.c. on duties,
not to exceed \$845., two hun-
dred and forty-three dollars
and seventy-five cents..... 243 75

Western Bay, with 10 p.c. on
duties, two hundred and forty-
three dollars and seventy-five
cents..... 243 75

Whitbourne, with 10 p.c. on dut-
ies, not to exceed \$487.50, one
hundred and twenty-one dol-
lars and eighty-seven cents..... 121 87

Woods Island, with 10 p.c. on
duties, not to exceed \$1218.75,
eight hundred and forty-five
dollars..... 845 00

78,922 00

Guagers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen:

Argentia, one man, eight hundred
and twenty-four dollars..... 824 00

Carried forward..... \$824 00 \$4,537,130 82

Schedule B—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$824 00	\$4,537,130 82
Bay of Islands, two men at \$824.20, sixteen hundred and forty-eight dollars and forty cents.....	1,648 40	
Bell Island, four men at \$824.20, thirty-two hundred and ninety six dollars and eighty cents.....	3,296 80	
Belleoram, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars and twenty cents.....	824 20	
Bonavista, two men, \$479.70, nine hundred and fifty-nine dollars and forty cents.....	959 40	
Bonne Bay, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars and twenty cents.....	824 20	
Burgeo, one man, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents.....	526 50	
Burin, two men, one at \$824.20 & one at \$760.50, fifteen hundred and eighty-four dollars and seventy cents.....	1,584 70	
Botwood, two men, one at \$824.20 and one at \$845., sixteen hundred and sixty-nine dollars and twenty cents.....	1,669 20	
Cape St. George, one man, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents.....	658 12	
Carried forward.....	\$12,815 52	\$4,537,130 82

Brought forward..... \$12,815 52 \$4,537,130 82 *Schedule B.—*
(continued).

Carbonear, three men, two at
\$1125., one at \$507., twenty-
seven hundred and fifty-seven
dollars..... 2,757 00

Catalina, one man, four hundred
and eighty-seven dollars and
fifty cents..... 487 50

Channel, one man, seven hundred
and sixty dollars and fifty cents 760 50

Fogo, three hundred and sixty-
five dollars and sixty-two cents 365 62

Fortune, one man, three hundred
and sixty-five dollars and sixty-
two cents..... 365 62

Flat Island, Placentia Bay, one
man, five hundred dollars..... 500 00

Grand Bank, one man, seven hun-
dred and eighty dollars..... 780 00

Grand Falls, eight hundred and
twenty-four dollars and twenty
cents..... 824 20

Greenspond, one man, three hun-
dred and sixty-five dollars and
sixty-two cents..... 365 62

Harbor Breton, one man, nine
hundred and fifty-nine dollars
and forty cents..... 959 40

Harbor Grace, one Gauger, eight
hundred and fifteen dollars and
forty-nine cents..... 815 49

Carried forward \$21,796 47 \$4,537,130 82

Schedule B —
(continued).

Brought forward	\$21,796 47	\$4,537,130 82
Harbor Grace, three men \$760.50, twenty-two hundred and eighty one dollars and fifty cents.....	2,281 50	
Harbor Grace, two men at \$475.80 nine hundred and fifty-one dol- lars and sixty cents.....	951 60	
Kelligrews, one man, seven hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	750 00	
Lamaline, two men at \$824.20, six- teen hundred and forty-eight dollars and forty cents.....	1,648 40	
Lord's Cove, one man, two hun- dred and forty-four dollars and forty cents	244 40	
Lorries, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars.....	390 00	
Oderin, one man, one hundred and forty-six dollars and twenty- five cents.....	146 25	
Placentia, one man, eight hun- dred and twenty-four dollars and twenty cents.....	824 20	
Port aux Basques, four men, one at \$999.37 and three at \$824.20. thirty-four hundred and sev- enty-one dollars and ninety- seven cents.....	3,471 97	
Rose Blanche, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dol- lars and twenty cents.....	824 20	
Carried forward	\$33,328 99	\$4,537,130 82

Brought forward \$33,328 99 \$4,537,130 82 Schedule B.—
(continued).

St. Lawrence, one man, five hundred and forty-eight dollars and sixty cents..... 548 60

Wood Island, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars.... 824 00

Outport Supernumeraries, nineteen hundred and seventy-five dollars..... 1,975 00

36,676 59

Boats and Boat Hire:

Boats and Boat Hire, four hundred and ninety-dollars..... ————— 490 00

Offices and Office Rent:

Repairs to office and furniture, five hundred dollars..... 500 00

Rent of offices, one thousand dollars..... 1,000 00

1,500 00

Percentage on Duties:

Estimated amount, twenty thousand dollars..... ————— 20,000 00

Contingencies:

Printing, Stationery etc.:

Clothing, thirty-five hundred dollars..... 3,500 00

Fuel and Light, two thousand dollars..... 2,000 00

Telegrams and Postage, five hundred dollars..... 500 00

Carried forward..... \$6,000 09 \$4,595,797 41

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward	\$6,000 00	\$4,595,797 41
Travelling Expenses, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800 00	
Board Money, four hundred dol- lars.....	400 00	
Miscellaneous, twenty hundred dollars.....	2,000 00	
Surveyor Labrador Vessels, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	11,400 00
<i>Preventive Service:</i>		
Outport Tidewaiters, forty-five hundred dollars.....	4,500 00	
Board of Tidewaiters, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00	
Extra pay, four hundred dollars..	400 00	
Travelling expenses, fifteen hun- dred dollars.....	1,500 00	
Stationery, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Yachts, etc., one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Miscellaneous, fifteen dollars.....	15 00	
Hire of Steamers for this service, thirty-five thousand dollars.....	35,000 00	
	<hr/>	43,965 00
<i>Labrador—Revenue Protection Service:</i>		
Travelling Expenses, six hundred dollars.....	600 00	
Miscellaneous, two thousand dol- lars.....	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	2,600 00
Carried forward.....		<hr/> \$4,653,762 41

Brought forward \$4,653,762 41 Schedule B.—
(continued)

Miscellaneous:

Bank Fishermen's Insurance, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Fines and Forfeitures, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
Percentage on outport light dues, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
Surveying of Coastwise Passenger Steamers, four hundred dollars.....	400 00	
	<hr/>	5,400 00

Coal and Water Refunds—

St. John's Coal Duties, sixty-five thousand dollars.....	65,000 00	
St. John's Water Rates, three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	68,000 00
Harbor Grace Coal Duties, twenty-five hundred and fifty dollars	2,550 00	
Harbor Grace Water Rates, four hundred and fifty dollars.....	450 00	
	<hr/>	3,000 00
Carbonear Coal Duties, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00	
Carbonear Water Rates, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
	<hr/>	2,000 00
Placentia Coal Duties, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
	<hr/>	

Carried forward \$500 00 \$4,732,162 41

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward	\$500 00	\$4,732,162 41
Placentia Water Rates, two hundred dollars.....	200 00	700 00
Bell Island Coal Duties, four thousand dollars.....	—————	4,000 00
<i>Customs Refunds—</i>		
Required for Refund and Rebate: one hundred thousand dollars..	—————	100,000 00

DEPT. OF CONTROLLER OF LIQUORS.

Salaries:

The Controller, twenty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.....	2,760 00
Foreman, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,350 00
First Clerk, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars..	975 00
Second Clerk, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars.....	975 00
Third Clerk, five hundred and twenty dollars.....	520 00
Counter Clerk, twelve hundred and forty-eight dollars.....	1,248 00
Storekeeper and Fireman, one thousand and ninety-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	1,098 50
Watchman, eight hundred and seventy-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	877 50

Carried forward \$9,804 00 \$4,836,862 41

Brought forward..... \$9,804 00 \$4,836,862 41 Schedule B.—
(continued).

Store Assistants, two at \$480.,
nine hundred and sixty dollars 960 00
10,764 00

Stock:

Amount required for purchase of
stock, including Customs duty,
one hundred and fifty thousand
dollars..... 150,000 00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, one
thousand dollars..... 1,000 00
Telegrams and Postage, telephones
and advertising, eight hundred
dollars..... 800 00
Fuel and Light, eight hundred
dollars..... 800 00
Rent, five hundred dollars..... 500 00
Sundries, including over-time,
two thousand dollars 2,000 00
5,100 00

DEPT. OF ASSESSOR OF TAXES.

The Assessor, thirty-six hundred
dollars..... 3,600 00
Accountant and Cashier, seven-
teen hundred and twenty-eight
dollars..... 1,728 00
Travelling Auditor, eighteen hun-
dred dollars..... 1,800 00
Clerk, seven hundred and twenty
dollars..... 720 00
Carried forward \$7,848 00 \$5,002,726 41

Schedule B —
(continued)

Brought forward	\$7,848 00	\$5,002,726 41
Typist and Stenographer, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00	
	<hr/>	8,568 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Arbitration, Legal and other fees, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
Stationery, telegrams, postage & telephones, one thousand dol- lars.....	1,000 00	
Sundries, including travelling ex- penses, one thousand dollars....	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	4,000 00

DEPT. OF ACCOUNTANT OF
CONTINGENCIES.*Departmental Contingencies—**Auditor General:*

Printing and Stationery, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Postage and Telegrams, fifty dollars.....	50 00	
Sundries, including telephones, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150 00	
Expenses in connection with en- quiries and travelling expenses, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
	<hr/>	900 00
<i>Government Engineer:</i>		
Office Expenses, seven hundred dollars.....	700 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$700 00	\$5,016,194 41

Brought forward.....	\$700 00	\$5,016,194 41	Schedule B — (continue 1)
Travelling Expenses, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00		
	<hr/>	1,900 00	
<i>High Commissioner's office:</i>			
Repairs, Advertising, Rent, Fuel, Light, Cables, postage, telephones, stationery and incidentals, six thousand six hundred and forty dollars.....	<hr/>	6,640 00	
<i>Miscellaneous Permanent Contingencies—</i>			
<i>Votes:</i>			
Sheep Preservation Act, twelve hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,250 00		
Premium Guaranteed Bonds, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200 00		
Marine Disaster Funds, five thousand dollars.....	5,000 00		
Contribution to Imperial Mineral Bureau Annual, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500 00		
Royal Colonial Institute, annual subscription, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550 00		
Press Despatchers, two at \$300. each, six hundred dollars.....	600 00		
Censors, moving pictures, 1 at \$375., 1 at \$250., six hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	625 00		
Newfoundland Government Agent at Sydney, three hundred dollars.....	300 00		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward.....	\$11,025 00	\$5,024,734 41	

Schedule B.—
(continued).

Brought forward.....	\$11,025 00	\$5,024,734 41
Annual Contribution in aid Hr. Grace Fire Brigade, one hun- dred dollars.....	100 00	
Subsidy Bell Island, transpor- tation Co., one thousand dol- lars.....	1,000 00	
Advertising in Foreign press, twenty-five hundred dollars.....	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	14,625 00

HEAD XIII.—GENERAL CONTINGENCIES.

Amount to meet unforeseen Con- tingent expenditure, fifty thou- sane dollars.....	————	50,000 00
---	------	-----------

HEAD III.—DEPT. OF ACCOUNTANT
OF OLD AGE PENSIONS.

This amount for old age penions, ninety-two thousand dollars....	————	92,000 00
---	------	-----------

DEPT. PENSION BOARD COMMISSIONERS.

Salaries:

Chairman of Board, twenty-sev- en hundred and sixty dollars.....	2,760 00	
Commissioner and Medical Ad- visor, eight hundred dollars.....	800 00	
Secretary and Accountant, two thousand dollars.....	2,000 00	
First Clerk, fifteen hundred dol- lars.....	1,500 00	

Carried forward \$7,060 00 \$5,191,359 41

Brought forward.....	\$7,060 00	\$5,191,359 41	Schedule B.— (continued)
Second Clerk, thirteen hundred & sixty five dollars.....	1,365 00		
Third Clerk, thirteen hundred & sixty-five dollars.....	1,365 00		
Filing Clerk, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780 00		
Asst. Filing Clerk and Messenger, six hundred and seventy-six dollars.....	676 00		
Stenographer and Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720 00		
2nd Stenographer and Typist, six hundred dollars.....	600 00		
		12,566 00	
<i>Pensions:</i>			
(a) Military, five hundred and fifty thousand dollars.....	550,000 00		
(b) Newfoundland part R.N.R., thirty-five thousand dollars.....	35,000 00		
(c) Marine, forty-five thousand dollars.....	45,000 00		
(d) Imperial part R.N.R., twenty thousand dollars.....	20,000 00		
(e) Forestry, fifteen thousand dollars.....	15,000 00		
(f) Imperial, three thousand dol- lars.....	3,000 00		
Medical Examinations, five thou- sand dollars.....	5,000 00		
Carried forward	\$673,000 00	\$5,203,925 41	

Schedule B.—
(continued)

Brought forward.....	\$673,000 00	\$5,203,625 41
Medical Attendance and Appliances, fifteen thousand dollars.....	15,000 00	
Transportation, five thousand dollars.....	5,000 00	
Board and Messing, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Incidental Canadian Expenses, one thousand dollars.....	1,000 00	
Incidental Imperial Expenses, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
American expenses, five hundred dollars.....	500 00	
(a) office equipment, (b) telegrams, (c) printing and stationery, (d) advertising, (e) incidentals, three thousand dollars.....	3,000 00	
		699,250 00

HEAD XV.—DEPT. OF SHIPPING.

Required for general purposes, fifty thousand dollars.....	50,000 00
	<u>\$5,271,555 31</u>

267737

Newfoundland. Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland.
1922

Statutes
Nfld

For use in
the Library
ONLY

NAME OF BORROWER

DATE

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Uno & Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

3 1761 11465305 8

